

Minor Series: 1885-1890

REF	NAME	COUNTRY	COUNTY	CITY	RESIDENCE, IMMIGRATION, WITNESSES
1885-1	Regan, John Joseph	Ireland	Kerry		res: 175 Market; Clerk; born 29 Feb 1864 (21), Co Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 17 June 1877 @13; Peter Davey, 63 Bartlett & James O'Neill, 175 Market; MS #1; 19 Sep 1885.
1885-2	Mailloux, Henri Jules	Canada	Quebec	L'Acadie	res: 89 Salem; Bookkeeper; born 12 Sep 1864 (21), L'Acadie, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 22 Feb 1869 @5; Joseph H. Guillet, 11 Dodge & J.Wilfred Paradis, 128 Cross; MS #2; 23 Sep 1885.
1885-3	Howard, John	England		Little Lever	res: 1 Mead; loomfixer; born 8 Dec 1863 (22), Little Lever, England; Liverpool to Boston, 8 Sep 1880 @16; David Trew & George Bancroft; MS #3; 28 Sep 1885.
1885-4	Traversy, Francois Xavier	Canada		St.Thomas	res: Mammoth Rd, corner 2nd Ave; Carpenter; born 28 June 1854 (31), St.Thomas, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 10 Oct 1860 @6; Joseph U. Turcotte, 202 Middlesex & Noel Traversy, 25 Grand; MS #4; 28 Sep 1885.
1885-5	Pennoyer, Albert L.	Canada		St.Ditton	res: 17 Hurd; Bolt maker; born 20 Jan 1864 (21), St.Ditton, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 21 June 1877 @13; George A. Blodgett, 25 Varney & John W. Box; MS #5; 28 Sep 1885.
1885-6	Des Rochers, John M.	Canada		Sherbrook	res: 1 Ames Plae; Painter; born 10 Feb 1863 (22), Sherbrook, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 24 June 1880 @17; Daniel Atwood, 26 Paige 7 William Ellison, 22 Prescott Corp; MS #6; 8 Oct 1885.
1885-7	Beauchesne, Louis	Canada		Becancour	res: 25 Bowers; loomfixer; born 17 Mar 1863 (22), Becancour, Canada; Montreal to Lowell, 1 Mar 1875 @12; Luke & Napoleon Veo, both of 25 bowers; MS #7; 8 Oct 1885.
1885-8	Meehan, Michael	Ireland	Sligo		res: 18 Moody; Operative; born 24 July 1855 (30), Co. Sligo, Ireland; Ireland to Boston, 4 Sep 1869 @14; Patrick Meehan, 124 Market & Frank Meehan, 78 Suffolk; MS #8; 26 Oct 1885.
1885-9	Curran, Timothy	Ireland	Kerry		res: 224 Market; Machinist; born 27 Aug 1863 (22), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 6 May 1880 @16; Thomas Griffin, 2 Lawrence Corp, Tilden & James Saunders, 43 Tremont; MS #9; 26 Oct 1885.
1885-10	McCoy, Edward P.	Canada		Hatley	res: 41 Rock; Blacksmith; born 7 Jan 1841 944), Hatley, Canada; Canada to Brentwood, NH, 1 June 1856 @15; John P. Elliott, 22 Church & Charles C. Atwood, 136 Cross; MS #10; 26 Oct 1885.
1885-11	Brady, Patrick	Ireland		Balley Bay	res: 73 Fletcher; Hostler; born 1 May 1863 (21), Balley Bay, Ireland; Ireland to New York, 30 Aug 1877 @14; James S. Hanson, 37 Rock & Charles H. Hanson, 39 Rock; MS #11; 27 Oct 1885.
1885-12	Precourt, Adolphe	Canada		St.Thomas	res: 29 Cabot; Night watchman; born 15 Apr 1859 (26), St. Thomas, Canada; Montreal to Lowell, 15 Sep 1863 @4; Stanislas St.Onge, 153 Moody & Joseph S. Lapierre, 10 Sargent; MS #12; 26 Oct 1885.
1885-13	Longtin, Ferdinand	Canada		St.Urbain	res: 9 Fulton; Machinist; born 15 Oct 1859 (26), St. Urbain, Canada; Montreal to Lowell, 26 Nov 1867 @7; Joseph U. Turcotte, 202 Middlesex & Joseph S. Lapierre, 10 Sargent; MS #13; 26 Oct 1885.
1885-14	Moir, Robert	Scotland		Denny	res: 86 W 6th; Brass finisher; born 16 Apr 1858 (27), Denny, Scotland; Scotland to Boston, 4 Nov 1874 @16; Alexander Moir, 88 W 6th & Robert B. Seeton, 92 Middle; MS #14; 26 Oct 1885.
1885-15	Cote, Philip Henry	Canada		Acton	res: 301 Merrimack; Barber; born 29 Aug 1861 (24), Acton, Canada; Montreal to Lowell, 1 May 1872 @11; Joseph Dextra, 310 Merrimack & Joseph Ritchie, 29 Boott Corp; MS #15; 28 Oct 1885.
1886-1	Chalifoux, Oliver	Canada	Quebec	St.Henri	res: 70 Bartlett; Musician; born 17 Mar 1862 924), St.Henri de Mascouche, Canada; Quebec to Lowell, 5 June 1876 @14; Stanislas St.Onge, 153 Moody & Joseph L. Chalifoux, Wilder; MS #16; 31 July 1886.
1886-2	Ingham, David	England	Yorkshire	Birstall	res: 4 Chase; Fruit dealer; born 2 July 1864 (22), Birstall Yorkshire, England; Liverpool to New York, 8 May 1881 @16; Edwin Cornock, 51 Pleasant & William H. Sullivan; MS #17; 23 Sep 1886.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1886-3	Dawson, Albert	England	Lancashire	Bury	res: 54 Congress; Weaver; born 22 Sep 1865 (21), Bury, Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 25 Dec 1879 @ 14; Joseph Green, 12 Hale & David Willman, 4 hale; MS #18; 23 Sep 1886.
1886-4	Coleman, John	Ireland	Limerick		res; Collinsville, Dracut Spinner; born 24 June 1863 (22), Co. Limerick, Ireland; ireland to New York, 29 Apr 1880 @16; James Russell & John Kiernan, both of Collinsville; MS #19; 6 Sep 1886.
1886-5	McDonald, Joseph	Prince Edward Island		Sourias	res: 137 Colburn; Machinist; born 23 Feb 1863 (223), Sourias, Prince Edward Island; Charlottetown to Boston, 23 Jan 1878 @15; Philip Lynch, 44 Whipple & Terence Riley, 1 Court Ave; MS #20; 25 Sep 1886.
1886-6	Aitken, Eli	England	Yorkshire	Halifax	res; 18 Abbott; Weaver; born 15 Aug 1865 (21), Halifax, Yorkshire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 30 Aug 1881 @16; Joseph Green, 12 Hale & John Green, 174 Thorndike; MS #21; 19 Sep 1886.
1886-7	Stopherd, Albert	England	Lancashire	Oldham	res: 109 Howard; Section hand; born 10 July 1859 (27), Oldham, Lancashire, England; Liverpool to New York, 20 June 1877 @17; James Stopherd, 97 Gorham & Clarence T. Willman, 4 Hale; MS #22; 19 Oct 1886.
1886-8	Evans, David	Wales	England	Holyhead	res: 52 Prescott Corp; Card grinder; born 21 May 1862 (24), Holyhead, Englesea, Wales; Liverpool to Boston, 14 May 1880 @17; Samuel Chapin, 70 Ford & Frederick A. Hallowell, 129 Moody; MS #23; 22 Oct 1886.
1886-9	Fussell, Joseph	Canada		Sherbrook	res: 29 Elm; Wool sorter; born 10 May 1836 (50), Sherbrook, Canada; Sherbrook to Lowell, 10 May 1843 @7; Michael McMorro, 89 Chapel & Edward Conway, 144 Market; MS #24; 22 Oct 1886.
1886-10	Kenefick, William	Nova Scotia		Halifax	res: 2 Warren Court; Engineer; born 27 Nov 1862 (24), Halifax, Nova Scotia; Halifax to Boston, 23 June 1878 @16; John Devlin, 20 Lawrence & Jeremiah J. Harrington, 88 Charles; MS #25; 23 Oct 1886.
1886-11	Finneran, John J.	England		Manchester	res: 32 Church; Brakeman; born 13 July 1850 (36), Manchester, England; Liverpool to Boston, 13 July 1853 @3; Marcellus H. Fletcher, 6 Tyler & Edward Cawley, 28 Lyon; MS #26; 23 Oct 1886.
1886-12	Duffy, Thomas S.	Ireland	Antrim		res: Fenwick; Clerk; born 20 July 1865 (21), Co. Antrim Ireland; Belfast to Boston, 26 Apr 1878 @13; Edward J. Bassett, 244 Hale & Matthew H. Gilroy, 6 Lowell Place, Market; MS #27; 25 Oct 1886.
1886-13	Hogan, Patrick	Ireland	Clare		res: 6 Floyd; Laborer; born 10 Mar 1863 (23), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 5 June 1880 @17; Patrick Gookin, 64 Meadowcroft & Patrick Conroy, 9 Kidder; MS #28; 27 Oct 1886.
1886-14	Gerow, David	Canada	Iberville		res; 298 Merrimack; Loomfixer; born 2 Aug 1863 (23), Iberville Co, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 18 Jan 1881 @17; Wallace Bennett, 95-1 Prince & Frederick Brisaw, 114-4 Merrimack Corp, Prince; MS #29; 27 Oct 1886.
1886-15	Hiskcon, Thomas	Ireland	Limerick		res: 53 Dutton; Laborer; born 10 Apr 1863 (23), Co. Limerick, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 8 May 1879 @16; Patrick Gill, 34 Dummer & Stephen Shanley, 54 Dutton; MS #30; 27 Oct 1886.
1886-16	McEnaney, Thomas	Ireland	Monaghan		res: 31 Webster; Laborer; born 1 June 1863 (23), Co. Monahan, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 17 May 1880 @17; John Moody, 20 Elliott & John McCoy, Lagrange Ct; MS #31; 27 Oct 1886.
1886-17	Mulligan, Peter	Ireland	Leitrim		res: 8 Suffolk; Laborer; born 10 Mar 1862 (24), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 9 May 1879 @17; Patrick Gill, 34 Dummer & Stephen Shanley, 54 Dutton; MS #32; 27 Oct 1886.
1886-18	Murphy, Michael	Ireland	Galway		res; 22 Tremont Corp; Laborer; born 2 Nov 1862 (24), Co. Galway, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 6 May 1880 @17; Peter Gill, 157 Lincoln & Thomas McDermott, 9 Willie Ave; MS #33; 27 Oct 1886.
1886-19	McCann, Joseph	England	Lancashire		res; 27 Cross; Operative; born 3 Sep 1864 (22), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 18 May 1881 @17; John Kenney, 23 Common & Michael McNulty, 70 Adams; MS #34; 27 Oct 1886.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1886-20	O'Brien, Philip	Ireland	Fermanagh		res: 48 Dummer; Machinist; born 31 May 1861 (25), Co. Fermanagh, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 12 may 1877 @16; Timothy Carty, 10 Water 7 Michael McAleer, rear 16 Jefferson; MS #35; 27 Oct 1886.
1886-21	Gorman, Michael	England	Lancashire		res: 80 Lawrence; Operative; born 3 Jan 1865 (21), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 3 May 1881 @16; Dennis Winn, 78 Lawrence & Michael Enwright, 158 Thorndike; MS #36; 27 Oct 1886.
1886-22	Brennan, Thomas	Ireland	Galway		res: 76 Union; Operative; born 19 Feb 1864 (22), Co. Galway, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 12 June 1880 @16; Hugh Morrison, 82 South & Patrick Howe, 4 Appleton Corp; MS #37; 27 Oct 1886.
1886-23	Breen, John	Ireland	Tyrone		res; 87 Market; Operative; born 17 Mar 1839 (47), Co. Tyrone, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston; 10 June 1848 @9; Patrick Bradley, rear 67 Market & Michael J. Giblin, 57 Middle; MS #38; 27 Oct 1886.
1886-24	Evison, Albert	England	Cheshire	Macclesfield	res: 70 Appleton; Pantographer; born 10 Mar 1863 (23), Macclesfield, Cheshire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 24 Dec 1879 @16; Alonzo G. Walsh, 4 Gates & John C. Stewart, 158 Bridge; MS #39; 28 Oct 1886.
1886-25	Walker, John Thomas	Ireland	West Meath	Moate	res: 25 Blossom; Loomfixer; born 23 Aug 1865 (21), Moate, Co. West Meath, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 1 Apr 1866 @1; Richard Judge, 51 Blossom & John Highland, 7 Union; MS #40; 28 Oct 1886.
1886-26	Walker, Wiliam	Ireland	West Meath	Moate	res: 25 Blossom; born 9 Mar 1864 (22), Moate, Co. West Meath; Queenstown to New York, 1 Apr 1866 @2; Richard Judge, 51 Blossom & John Highland, 7 Union; MS #41; 28 Oct 1886; DUP: 1930, 17 Providence St, Springfield, MA.
1886-27	Whitman, George A.	Nova Scotia		Manchester	res: 59 Hampshire; Grocer; born 24 July 1850 (36), Manchester, Nova Scotia; Mulgrave to Provincetown, 31 Oct 1866 @16; Archibald A. & Edward J. Whitman, both of 234 Bridge; MS #42; 28 Oct 1886.
1886-28	Mackenzie, Angus	Nova Scotia	Pictou	Gairlock	res: 185 London; Grocer; born 14 Nov 1851 (35), Gairlock, Pictou Co, Nova Scotia; Halifax to Portland, 2 Nov 1869 @17; Hugh W. Erdis, 18 13th & James H. Abbott, Plain, corner Fruit; MS #43; 28 Oct 1886.
1886-29	McKay, James S.	Scotland	Ayrshire	New Milus	res: 61 3rd; Loomfixer; born 17 Feb 1857 (29), New Milus, Ayrshire, Scotland; Glasgow to New York, 15 Jan 1875 @17; Louis M. Sweatt, 1 Harrison Ave & William Houston, 59 Fremont; MS #44; 28 Oct 1886.
1886-30	Mackenzie, Kenneth J.	Nova Scotia		Boulardie	res: 7 Shedd; Clothier; born 16 Apr 1859 (27), Boulardie, Nova Scotia; Halifax to Boston, 9 Apr 1877 @17; Angus MacKenzie, 185 London & Frank E. Mealey, 22 Church; MS #45; 28 Oct 1886.
1886-31	Mackenzie, John R.	Nova Scotia	Pictou	Gairlock	res: 153 E.Merrimack; Clothier; born 2 Aug 1858 (29), Gairlock, Pictou Co, Nova Scotia; Halifax to Boston, 7 May 1875 @17; Angus MacKenzie, 185 London & Hugh W. Erdis, 18 13th; MS #46; 28 Oct 1886.
1886-32	Aubin, Alphonse	Canada	Quebec	St.Valentine	res: 68 Chelmsford; Merchant; born 25 Dec 1860 (25), St.Valentine, Quebec, Canada; St.Valentine to Lowell, 17 Mar 1878 @17; Philiias Broullette, 300 Merrimack & Elzear H. Choquette, 77 Common; MS #47; 2 Nov 1886; DUP: 1913, 403 Chandler, Worcester, MA.
1886-33	Westwood, John S.	England		London	res: 11 Dodge; Pharmacist; born 5 Apr 1864 (22), London, England; London to New York, 20 Oct 1878 @15; Willard W. Brown, 46 Fairmount & Allen Dodge, 222 Moody; MS #48; 4 Nov 1886.
1886-34	Miller, John	Scotland		Glasgow	res: 31 Walker; Overseer; born 31 Aug 1849 (37), Glasgow, Scotland; Glasgow to New York, 17 Nov 1865 @16; John B. Hunt, 43 Hamilton Corporation & Horatio B. Downs, 47 Hamilton VCorp; MS #49; 4 Nov 1886.
1886-35	Miller, Joseph	Scotland		Glasgow	res: 31 Walker; Grain dealer; born 20 mar 1853 (33), Glasgow, Scotland; Glasgow to New York, 7 Nov 1865 @12; John B. Hunt, 43 Hamilton Corporation & Horatio B. Downs. 47 Hamilton Corp; MS #50; 3 Nov 1886.
1886-36	Phillips, Charles Herbert	New Brunswick		Arthurette	res: 11 Rockdale Ave; born 12 mar 1863 (23), Arthurette, New Beunswick; Woodstock to Lowell, 21 May 1879 @16; Stephen A. Bullens, 287 Westford & Henry L. Hurd, 8 Lowell Machine Shop Corporation; MS #51; 4 Nov 1886.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1886-37	McPhee, John C.	Scotland		Glasgow	res: 16 Brooks; Brass moulder; born 9 Sep 1865 (21), Glasgow, Scotland; Scotland to New York, 25 Aug 1870 @4; Hugh PcPhee, 7 Woodbury & Frederick J. Hurst, 9 Appleton Corporation; MS #52; 4 Nov 1886.	
1886-38	Leith, Ralph Taylor	Canada	Quebec	Sorel	res: 238 Lawrence; Blacksmith; born 24 Oct 1862 (23), Sorel, Quebec, Canada; Sorel to Lowell, 15 May 1879 @16; Jason Fuller, 18 Nesmith & Alfred Leblanc, 31 Davidson; Ms #53; 4 Nov 1886.	
1886-39	Carroll, Philip W.	England		Longsight	res: 73 Broadway; Printer; born 26 Oct 1865 (21), Longsight, England; Liverpool to Boston, 14 Apr 1867 @1 1/2; Thomas J. Days, 10 Willow & Henry Boyd, 105 6th; MS #544; 22 Nov 1896.	Should this be 1886?
1887-1	St.Armand, Jean Baptiste	Canada	Quebec	St.Cyprien	res: 3 Brown's Ct, River; Tanner; born 25 May 1861 (25), St.Cyprien, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell 15 Mar 18781 @10; Pierre A. Brousseau, 172 Bridge & Elzear H. Choquette, 13 Salem; MS #55; 20 Jan 1887; DUP: 1920, 14 Proctor St, Peabody, MA.	
1887-2	Roy, Cyrille J.	Canada	Quebec	St.Sebastien	res: 14 Lee; Tanner; born 2 Apr 1863 (23), St.Sebastien, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Hanover, NH, 15 Feb 1870 @7; Pierre A. Brousseau, 172 Bridge & Elzear H. Choquette, 13 Salem; MS #56; 20 Jan 1887.	
1887-3	Houle, Camille	Canada	Quebec	St.Lucy	res: 3 Brown's Ct, River; Tanner; born 20 Nov 1865 (21), St.Lucy, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 20 Mar 1868 @2; Pierre A. Brousseau, 1762 Bridge & Elzear H. Choquette, 13 Salem; MS #57; 21 Apr 1887.	
1887-4	McAvinnue, Frank	Ireland	Fermanagh		res: 21 River; Teacher; born 2 Oct 1853 (33), Co. Fermanagh, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 1 June 1866 @12; Francis C. Plunkett, 159 Worthen & William F. Barry, 110 River; MS #58; 21 Feb 1887.	
1887-5	Duprez, Charles H.	France		Paris	res: 164 Central; Landlord; born 14 Mar 1833 (54), Paris, France; Paris to Burlington, 1 Apr 1840 @7; Marcellus H. Fletcher, 42 Chruch & Francis E. Shaw, American House, Central; MS #59; 29 July 1887.	
1887-6	Bowers, Duncan V.	Nova Scotia		Halifax	res: 1 Keelan's Pl, Fayette; Clerk; born 4 Sep 1865 (21), Halifax, Nova Scotia; Halifax to Boston, 1 Mar 1883 @17; Hugh Gallagher, 40 Fayette & George J. Wyman, 8 Everett; MS #60; 31 Aug 1887.	
1887-7	McAleer, James F.	Ireland	Tyrone		res: 30 Hurd; Barber; born 4 Aug 1859 (29), Co. Tyrone, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 1 June 1865 @5; Thomas M.Emerson, 20 Jackson & Thomas E. Lennon, 4 Willie Ave.; MS #61; 31 Aug 1887.	
1887-8	Tansey, John F.	Ireland	Roscommon		res: 26 Pleasant; Driver; born 6 June 1864 (23), Co. Roscommon, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 3 May 1882 @17; John Spillane, 18 Marion & William McGovern, 81 Church; MS #62; 15 Sep 1887.	
1887-9	Sheedy, William P.	Ireland	Clare		res: 5 Chapel; Barber; born 17 Mar 1856 (31), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 10 June 1871 @15; Thomas E. Lennon, 4 Willie Ave & Thomas M. Emerson, 20 Jackson; MS #63; 15 Sep 1887.	
1887-10	Murphy, Daniel	Ireland	Kerry		res: 64 Broadway; Laborer; born 6 Jan 1865 (22), Co Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 8 June 1882 @17; Michael J. Garvey, 71 Broadway & Daniel Murphy, 49 Suffolk; MS #64; 24 Sep 1887.	
1887-11	McNamara, Michael	Ireland	Clare		res: 66 Concord; Operative; born 17 Jan 1863 (24), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 10 Apr 1880 @17; Patrick Fitzpatrick, 46 Fayette & George J. Wyman, 224 Bartlett; MS #65; 24 Sep 1887.	
1887-12	Fitzpatrick, John	Ireland	Clare		res: 10 Apr 1866 (24), Co. Clare, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 1 May 1880 @14; Martin Gannon, 3 Conlon'c Ct & Patrick Fitzpatrick, 46 Fayette; MS #66; 24 Sep 1887.	
1887-13	Ryan, Miachel T.	Ireland	Tipperary		res: 28 Davidson; Carder; born 14 May 1845 (42), Co. Tipperary, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 3 June 1857 @12; Joseph H. & George B. Scholfield, both of 23 Oak; MS #67; 24 Sep 1887.	
1887-14	Riley, Owen	Ireland	Fermanagh		res: 1 Concord Place; Tanner; born 17 Apr 1863 (25), Co. Fermanagh, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 15 May 1878 @16; Martin Gannon, 8 Conlon's Ct & Harry Paine, 5 Wall; MS #68; 24 Sep 1887.	

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1887-15	O'Connell, David	Ireland	Limerick	res: Williams Pl, Fairmount; Machinist; born 19 July 1851 (36), Co. Limerick, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 10 June 1861 @9; Michael C. Clark, 29 Davidson & Patrick Fay, 94 Stackpole; MS #69; 24 Sep 1887.
1887-16	Carr, Michael	Ireland	Tyrone	res: 91 Church; Manufacturer; born 22 June 1848 (30), Co. Tyrone, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 13 May 1866 @17; Richard B. Allen, 274 Rogers & Patrick Curtin, 79 Church; MS #70; 24 Sep 1887.
1887-17	Kelley, John	England	Lancashire	res: 4 Concord Place; Spinner; born 28 July 1864 (23), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 13 July 1880 @16; Martin Gannon, 8 Conlon's Ct & Harry Paine, 7 Wall; MS #71; 24 Sep 1887.
1887-18	Shannon, Andrew	England	Lancashire	res: rear 50 Suffolk; Laborer; born 8 Jan 1863 (24), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 1 Apr 1880 @17; Michael J. Garvey, 71 Broadway & Daniel Murphy, 59 Suffolk; MS #72; 24 Sep 1887.
1887-19	Haley, Edward	Ireland	Roscommon	res: 14 Pond; Laborer; born 22 Mar 1845 (42), Co. Roscommon, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 7 July 1862 @17; Addison Putnam, 130 Nesmith & Frank P. Putnam, Fairmount; MS 373; 30 Sep 1887.
1887-20	McDermott, James J.	England	Lancashire	res: 79 Adams; Operative; born 25 Dec 1865 (21), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 1 Mar 1874 @8; Michael J. Garvey, 72 Broadway & Daniel Murphy, 49 Suffolk; MS #74; 30 Sep 1887.
1887-21	Mann, Thomas	Ireland	Clare	res: 66 Appleton; Laborer; born 10 May 1863 (24), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 22 May 1880 @17; Patrick J. O'Rourke, 77 Adams & Patrick Gill, 34 Dummer; MS #75; 30 Sep 1887.
1887-22	Bohannon, John	Ireland	Roscommon	res: rear 50 Suffolk; Laborer; born 7 Apr 1859 (28), Roscommon, Ireland; Galway to Boston, 10 June 1876 @17; Patrick J. O'Rourke, 77 Adams & Daniel Murphy, 49 Suffolk; MS #76; 30 Sep 1887.
1887-23	Roarke, Edward	Ireland	Sligo	res: 43 Lawrence Corporation; Operative; born 24 Dec 1864 (22), Co. Sligo, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 25 July 1879 @14; Michael King, 55 Broadway & Daniel Murphy, 49 Suffolk; MS #77; 30 Sep 1887.
1887-24	Jenkins, Charles	Wales	Cardiff	res: 3 Brooks; Machinist; born 10 July 1865 (22), Cardiff, Wales; Liverpool to New York, 3 Sep 1882 @17; Marcellus H. Fletcher, 42 Church & David J. Dyer, 36 Adams; MS #78; 30 Sep 1887.
1887-25	Sullivan, Timothy	Ireland	Cork	res: 2 rear 46 Suffolk; Laborer; born 22 Oct 1862 (24), Co. Rock, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 4 July 1879 @16; Daniel Murphy 49 Suffolk & Michael J. Garvey, 71 Broadway; MS #79; 30 Sep 1887.
1887-26	Grady, Patrick	Ireland	Galway	res: 474 Suffolk; Laborer; born 1 July 1855 (32), Co. Galway, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 2 June 1870 @15; Daniel Murphy, 49 Suffolk & Michael J. Garvey, 71 Broadway; MS #80; 30 Sep 1887.
1887-27	Kilkenny, Thomas J.	Ireland	Leitrim	res: 87 Market; Laborer; born 7 Oct 1864 (23), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 3 Apr 1881 @17; Patrick J. O'Rourke, 77 Adams & John J. McCullough, 65 E.Merrimack; MS #81; 30 Sep 1887.
1887-28	O'Rourke, Francis	Ireland	Leitrim	res: 143 Worthen; Laborer; born 15 Aug 1863 (24), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 12 May 1880 @16; Patrick J. O'Rourke, 77 Adams & Daniel Murphy, 48 Suffolk; MS #82; 30 Sep 1887.
1887-29	Cotton, John	England	Leeds	res: 87 Charles; Second hand; born 14 July 1843 (43), Leeds, England; Liverpool to Philadelphia, 14 Apr 1871; Mortimer Sherman, 79 Summer & Charles H. Chase, 60 Merrimack Corporation; MS #83; 28Oct 1886.
1887-30	Lynch, John	Ireland	Cavan	res: 44 High; Laborer; born 26 Aug 1861 (26), Co. Cavan, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 21 Aug 1877 @17; Bryan McFadden, 44 High & James H. Wilmore, 28 Chapel; MS #83; 30 Sep 1887.
1887-31	Mcgarahan, James	Ireland	Leitrim	res: 77 Church; Harness maker; born 22 June 1865 (22), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 20 Feb 1877 @11; Anthony Robinson, 80 Church & Andrew J. Devine, 92 Church; MS #84; 30 Sep 1887.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1887-32	Geoffroy, Raymonf	Canada	Quebec	St.Guillaume	res: 140 Suffolk; Mill operative; born 22 June 1859 (28), St.Guillaume, Quebec, Ireland; Canada to Baltic, CT, 1 Nov 1873 @14; Alfred Latour, 2 Gold & Mizael Jodoin, 186 Moody; MS #85; 30 Sep 1887.
1887-33	Lavallee, Arsene	Canada	Quebec	Warton	res: 15 Howe; Tanner; born 21 Oct 1859 (27), Warton, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Ashland, NH, 15 May 1861 @2; Alfred Lablanc, 31 Davidson & Cesaire Gelineau, 77 E.Merrimack; MS #86; 30 Sep 1887.
1887-34	Dalton, John	Ireland		Waterford	res: 139 Merrimack Corporation; Operative; born 20 Sep 1865 (21), Waterford, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 29 Apr 1882 @16; Lawrence Farrell, 3 rear 28 Paige & Dennis O'Leary, 53 Common; MS #87; 30 Sep 1887.
1887-35	McCormack, Timothy	Prince Edward Island		St.Margarets	res: 9 Ayers Block, Moody; Operative; born 10 Apr 1861 (26), St.Margarets, Prince Edward Island; Charlottetown to Boston, 1 Sep 1870 @9; Matthew J. Tighe, cor. Market & Lewis & Thomas J. Flynn, 221 market; MS #88; 30 Sep 1887.
1887-36	Lauziere, Emmanuel	Canada	Quebec	St.Francois	res: 267 Merrimack; Mill operative; born 3 July 1865 (22), St.Francois du Lac, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 22 Aug 1879 @14; Pierre A. Brousseau, 172 Bridge & Elzear H. Choquette, 13 Salem; MS #89; 30 Sep 1887.
1887-37	Brunelle, Joseph	Canada	Quebec	St.Norbert	res: 4 Ayers Block, Moody; Mason; born 20 May 1857 (29), St.Norbert, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 11 May 1872 @14; Joseph H. Guillett, 11 Dodge & Pierre A. Brousseau, 172 Bridge; MS #90; 30 Sep 1887.
1887-38	Barrett, Patrick	Ireland	Clare		res: 17 Abbott; Laborer; born 5 Mar 1857 (30), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 21 Apr 1874 @17; Michael Calnan, 17 Abbott & Patrick J. O'Rourke, 77 Adams; MS #91; 30 Sep 1887.
1887-39	Gagne, Pierre A.	Canada	Quebec	Riviere du Loup	res: 86 Prince; Salesman; born 16 Nov 1862 (24), Riviere du Loup, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 12 Mar 1880 @17; Samuel Renoud Jr, 312 Middlesex & Jean B. Savard, 18 Grand; MS #92; 4 Oct 1887.
1887-40	McQuade, Michael	Ireland	Tyrone		res: 44 Front; Stone mason; born 29 Sep 1848 (38), Co. Tyrone, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 18 June 866 @17; James H. Carmichael, 132 Ford & Charles Callahan, 77 Durnat; MS #93; 4 Oct 1887.
1887-41	Gorman, Bernard	Ireland	Roscommon		res: 43 George; Operative; born 10 Nov 1864 (22), Roscommon, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 18 May 1882 @17; James McNamara, 43 George & Patrick Nerney(?), 58 Market; MS #94; 4 Oct 1887.
1887-42	Brophy, Joeph	Ireland		Dublin	res: 78 Concord; Laborer; born 6 Nov 1860 (25), Dublin, Ireland; Dublin to Boston, 11 Aug 1869 @7[sic]; Patrick Murphy, 23 Front & Thomas Holland Jr, 64 Concord; MS #95; 4 Oct 1887.
1887-43	Giroux, William	Canada	Quebec	St.George	res: 59 Worthen; Mill operative; born 7 July 1866 (21), St.George henryville, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 16 Jan 1881 @15; Elzear H. Choquette, 13 Salem & Pierre A. Brousseau, 172 Bridge; MS #96; 4 Oct 1887.
1887-44	Quinn, Patrick H.	Ireland	Cork		res: 106 Adams; Machinist; born 16 Mar 1865 (22), Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 11 May 1882 @17; Timothy Quinn, 19 Common & Michael Conley, 80 Cross; MS #97; 4 Oct 1887.
1887-45	St.Hilaire, Zoel	Canada	Quebec	St.Apolonaire	res: 18 Salem; born 10 Nov 1862 (25), St.Apolinaire, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 7 June 1879 @17; Mizael Jodoin, 186 Moody & Felix Vigeant, 28 Austin; MS #98; 4 Oct 1887.
1887-46	Brunelle, Pierre	Canada	Quebec	St.Norbert	res: 18 Salem; born 4 June 1859 (28), St.Norbert, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 10 May 1872 @13; Mizael Jodoin, 186 Moody & Elzear H. Choquette, 13 Salem; MS #99; 4 Oct 1887.
1887-47	Navesey, James N.	England	Lancashire		res: 17 Common; Operative; born 20 Jan 1865 (22), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 21 Oct 1881 @16; John Kenny, 4 Common & John Casey, 140 Adams; MS #100; 4 Oct 1887; DUP: 1913, 103 Hazard St, New Bedford, MA.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1887-48	McCormick, Daniel	Prince Edward Island		St.Margaret	res: 9 Moody; Operative; born 3 Aug 1864 (23), St. Margaret, Prince Edward Island; Charlottetown to Boston, 1 Sep 1870 @6; Matthew J. Tighe, 206 Market & Thomas J. Flynn, 221 Market; MS #101; 4 Oct 1887.
1887-49	Briere, Jean B.	Canada	Quebec	St.Vincent	res: 21 Cheever; Mill operative; born 10 July 1865 (22), St.Vincent de Paul, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 10 Oct 1880 @15; Felix Vigeant, 28 Austin & Mizaël Jodoin, 186 Moody; MS #102; 4 Oct 1887.
1887-50	Lambert, August	Canada	Quebec	Sorel	res: 30 Dec 1863 (23), Sorel, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Boston, 8 June 1891 @17; Pierre A. Brousseau, 172 Bridge & Elzear H. Choquette, 13 Salem; MS #103; 4 Oct 1887.
1887-51	Beaupre, Desire	Canada	Quebec	Somerset	res: rear 24 foot of Pawtucket; Mill operative; born 21 Dec 1862 (25), Somerset, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 Oct 1872 @11; Jules Ducette, Dailey & Philine Lecourt, rear 61 Salem; MS #104; 4 Oct 1887.
1887-52	Gardner, John L.	Ireland	Mayo		res: 35 Lawrence Corporation; Insurance agent; born 20 Sep 1863 (23), Co. Mayo, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 2 Aug 1880 @16; Michael King, 55 Broadway & Daniel Murphy, 49 Suffolk; MS #105; 4 Oct 1887.
1887-53	Naveesey, Martin	England	Lancashire		res: 17 Common; Operative; born 23 Mar 1866 (21), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 21 Oct 1881 @15; John Kenny, 21 Common & John CAsey, 140 Adams; MS #106; 4 Oct 1887.
1887-54	Walsh, Michael	Ireland	Galway		res: 87 Market; operative; born 10 Dec 1855 (31), Co. Galway, Ireland; Quenstown to Boston, 13 Apr 1871 @15; John Conroy, 1 Paige & Philip Dawson, Paige; MS #107; 4 Oct 1887.
1887-55	Wotton, Robert Clarence	Nova Scotia		Parsboro	res: 104 Middlesex; Restaurant keeper; born 10 June 1861 (26), Parsboro, Nova Scotia; Aylesford, Nova Scotia to Boston, 21 Mar 1879 @17; John J. McCoy, 14 Appleton Corp & Charles A. Wotton, 8 Smith; MS #108; 6 Oct 1887.
1887-56	Meehan, Patrick A.	Ireland	Leitrim	Ballymore	res: 52 Boott Corporation; Folder; born 18 Feb 1866 (21), Ballymore, Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 10 Sep 1882 @16; Thomas W. Boyle, 52 Boott Corp & Patrick Maguire, 13 Hudson; MS #109; 6 Oct 1887.
1887-57	Leggett, John	Scotland		Barrhead	res: 56 Beech; Pentographer; born 28 June 1765 (22), Barrhead, Scotland; Liverpool to Boston, 25 May 1873 @7; Herry Swann, 51 Beech & Michael E. Carkill, 68 High; MS #110; 6 Oct 1887.
1887-58	Gregory, James J.	England	Yorkshire	Leeds	res: corner Powell & "B"; Grocer; born 31 July 1863 (24), Leeds, York, England; Liverpool to Boston, 24 Aug 1872 @9; George Lindsay, 39 Bartlett & Joseph Lindsay, 41 Bartlett; MS #111; 6 Oct 1887.
1887-59	Clancy, Michael	England	Lancashire	Accrinton	res: rear 157 River, Davis Block; Mule spinner; born 14 May 1863 (24), Accrinton, Lancashire, England; Liverpool to New York, 19 May 1879 @16; Patrick Killbride, 10 Stanley & Frank Farrell, rear 157 River; MS #112; 6 Oct 1887; DUP: 1908, 911 Cherry St, rear, Philadelphia, PA.
1887-60	Griffiths, Richard	Wales		Owestry	res: 40 Pleasant; Florist; born 9 June 1866 (21), Owestry, Wales; Stockport to Boston, 19 May 1882 @15; John A. & Edwin Sheppard, both of 224 Fairmount; MS #113; 6 Oct 1887.
1887-61	Wolstencroft, William	England	Lancashire	Oldham	res: 14 Andrews; Mule spinner; born 7 Oct 1863 (23), Oldham, Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 13 Sep 1879 @15; Peter Whitehead, 183 Moore & William Myers, 82 Andrews; MS #114; 6 Oct 1887.
1887-62	Finlay, John B.	Scotland		Glasgow	res: 228 River; Clerk; born 14 May 1862 (25), Glasgow, Scotland; Glasgow to Lawrence, MA, 20 June 1870 @8; Charles McDermott, 94 1/2 Prince & John Finlay, 228 River; MS #115; 6 Oct 1887.
1887-63	Cunningham, Anthony J.	England		Oldham	res: 5 Common; Mule spinner; born 1 May 1866 (21), Oldham, England; Liverpool to Boston, 22 Aug 1878 @12; Michael J. Garvey, 71 Broadway & James Navesey, 17 Common; MS #116; 6 Oct 1887.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1887-64	Powers, Michael	Ireland	Longford		res: 100 Gorham; Laborer; born 1 July 1866 (21), Co. Longford, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 1 Oct 1867 @1; James Powers, 36 Pond & Frederick Tighe, 35 Winter; MS #117; 6 Oct 1887; DUP: 1906, Haswell Park, Middleton, MA.
1887-65	Meunier, Joseph	Canada	Quebec	St. Paul	res: 1 Pare's Court, Middlesex; Machinist; born 25 Nov 1863 (23), St. Paul de Chester, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 Aug 1879 @15; George D. Jacques, corner Jackson & Middlesex & Alfred Leblanc, 31 Davidson; MS #118; 7 Oct 1887.
1887-66	Cosgrove, Bernard	Ireland	Roscommon		res: 3 Everett; Mason; born 1 Aug 1836 (50), Roscommon, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 20 Apr 1872; Martin Mulranen, 67 Church & Patrick Buckley, Loughlin's Court; MS #118 1/2; 26 Apr 1887.
1887-67	Drewett, Edouard	England	Wiltshire	Holt	res: 24 Meadowcroft; Coal Wagon; born 15 Mar 1855 (32), Holt, Wiltshire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 20 May 1872 @17; Sidney Drewett, 110 Jewett & George Tanner, 13 Andover; MS #119; 11 Oct 1887.
1887-68	Preston, Benjamin	England		Manchester	res: 26 Appleton; Dyer; born 19 Nov 1862 (24), Manchester, England; Liverpool to Boston, 25 Sep 1872 @9; William J. Brady, 33 Adams & Harry Swann, 56 Beech; MS #120; 11 Oct 1887.
1887-69	Heaney, Robert Alexander	Ireland	Antrim	Dummerkiskey	res: 42 Westford; Mule spinner; born 7 Dec 1861 (25), Dummerkiskey, Co. Antrim, Ireland; Belfast to Boston, 14 Apr 1873 @11 [sic]; William Heaney, north side Cosgrove & John Little, 64 Appleton; MS #121; 11 Oct 1887.
1887-70	Carpenter, Henry	Canada		St. Hyacinthe	res: 104 Salem; Laborer; born 13 July 1865 (22), St. Hyacinthe, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 30 Mar 1866 @9m; James Groves, 48 Salem & Constant Henotte, 1 Salem; MS #122; 11 Oct 1887.
1887-71	Carpenter, Henry	Canada		St. Hyacinthe	res: 104 Salem; Laborer; born 13 July 1865 (22), St. Hyacinthe, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 30 Mar 1866 29m; James Groves, 48 Salem & Constant Henotte, 1 Salem; MS #122; 11 Nov 1887.
1887-72	Noel, Jean B.	Canada	Quebec	Halifax	res: 33 Cheever; Mill operative; born 26 Apr 1865 (22), Halifax, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 9 Apr 1880 @15; Felix Vigeant, 28 Austin & Mizael Jodoin, 186 Moody; MS #123; 11 Oct 1887.
1887-73	Wilde, Ernest	England		Othersfield	res: 57 Rock; Clerk; born 28 Sep 1866 (21), Othersfield, England; Liverpool to Boston, 12 May 1868 @2; Miles H. Batty, 13 Hamilton Corp & Samuel Holgate, 27 Madison; MS #124; 11 Oct 1887.
1887-74	Jean, Joseph	Canada	Quebec	St. Jean Port	res: 25 Cheever; Mill operative; born 18 July 1865 (22), St. Jean Port Jolie, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 5 Nov 1880 @15; Joseph H. Vincent, 11 Dodge & Mizael Jodoin, 186 Moody; MS #125; 11 Oct 1887.
1887-75	Jalbert, Isaie	Canada		St. Gabriel	res: 12 Livermore; Mason; born 20 Sep 1858 (29), St. Gabriel de Brandon, Canada; Canada to Rochester, NY, 10 May 1870 @12; Camille Roussin, 29 Cabot & Nazaire Forrest, 81 E. Merrimack; MS #126; 11 Oct 1887.
1887-76	Jalbert, Joseph	Canada		St. Gabriel	res: 33 Davidson; Mason; born 5 Feb 1854 (33), St. Gabriel de Brandon, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 10 May 1870 @16; Camille Roussin, 29 Cabot & Nazaire Forrest, 81 E. Merrimack; MS #127; 11 Oct 1887.
1887-77	Craib, Alexander	Canada	Quebec	Sorel	res: 20 Cheever; Laborer; born 9 Aug 1860 (27), Sorel, Quebec, Canada; Canada to North Haven, CT, 15 Apr 1876 @17; William H & Ralph J. Leith, both of 238 Lawrence; MS #128; 12 Oct 1887.
1887-78	Moreau, Michael	Canada	Quebec	St. Germain	res: 56 Church; Tanner; born 1 Mar 1863 (24), St. Germain, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 June 1879 @16; George A. Faneuf, 65 Willie & Joseph Buckley, 26 Davidson; MS #129; 12 Oct 1887; DUP: 1925, 531 Mt. Auburn St, Watertown, MA.
1887-79	Keegan, Thomas	Ireland	Leitrim		res: 2 Jefferson; Laborer; born 22 Feb 1865 (22), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 5 May 1882 @17; Patrick J. Savage, 162 Market & Michael J. Garvey, 71 Broadway; MS #130; 12 Oct 1887.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1887-80	Clifford, John J.	Ireland	Kerry		res; 11 Dodge; Clerk; born 2 Mar 1865 (22), Co Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 1 May 1867 @2; Patrick Brogan & Frank Riley, both of 48 Lawrence; MS #131; 12 Oct 1887.
1887-81	Lepine, Maxime	Canada	Quebec	L'Assomption	res: 16 Stanley; Printer; born 24 June 1861 (26), L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Worcester, MA, 21 Nov 1878 @17; Mederic Moreau, 18 Stanley & Louis P. Breault, 186 Moody; MS #132; 12 Oct 1887.
1887-82	Hetro, David	Canada	Quebec	St.Felix	res: 12 Middle; Laborer; born 1 May 1852 (35), St.Felix de Valois, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 May 1865 @13; Alexis L. Fecteau, 13 Cabot & J.Wilfrid Paradis, 125 Cross; MS #133; 12 Oct 1887.
1887-83	Beck, Peter	Denmark		Copenhagen	res: 165 London; Engineer; born 10 Apr 1863 (24), Copenhagen, Denmark; Liverpool to Boston, 1 May 1880 @17; Daniel Murphy, 49 Suffolk & Patrick H. Savage, 162 Market; MS #134; 12 Oct 1887; DUP: 1918, 828 Brush St, Oakland, CA.
1887-84	Coutu, Joseph	Canada	Quebec	St.Felix	res: 157 Adams; Merchant; born 26 Mar 1861 (36), St.Felix de Valois, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 20 Mar 1872 @11; Aime Vincent, Tucker & Elzear A. Choquette, 13 Salem; MS #135; 12 Oct 1887.
1887-85	Higgins, Thomas	Ireland	Sligo		res: 148 Market; Laborer; born 10 Apr 1863 (24), Co. Sligo, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 1 May 1880 @17; Daniel Murphy, 49 Suffolk & Patrick H. Savage, 162 Market; MS #16; 12 Oct 1887.5
1887-86	Hebert, Joseph C.	Canada	Quebec	St.Thomas	res: 95 Moody; Salesman; born 4 July 1863 (24), St.Thomas de Pierreville, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 16 Sep 1880 @17; Samuel P. Hebert, 13 Adams & Joseph H. Guillet, 11 Dodge; MS #137; 12 Oct 1887.
1887-87	Quinn, Edward	Ireland	Tyrone		res: 43 Gorham; Laborer; born 2 Feb 1853 (34), Co. Tyrone, Ireland; Glasgow to New York, 18 Feb 1870 @17; James Carroll, 7 Conlon's Ct & William Buckley, 16 Davidson; MS #138; 12 Oct 1887.
1887-88	McLaughlin, Patrick	Ireland	Tyrone		res: 16 Davidson; Laborer; born 20 Aug 1853 (34), Co. Tyrone, Ireland; Glasgow to New York, 24 June 1870 @16; James Carroll, 7 Conlon's Ct & William Dwyer, 18 Wall; MS #139; 12 Oct 1887.
1887-89	Rodger, William M.	Scotland		Paisley	res: 34 Prospect; Manufacturer; born 9 Jan 1865 (22), Paisley, Scotland; Glasgow to New York, 10 Aug 1876 @11; William Barber, 12 Taylor & David L. Hindle, 19 Ames; MS #140; 12 Oct 1887; DUP: 1911, 126 Hancock, Everett, MA.
1887-90	Gaskell, Robert R.	England		Bolton	res: 29 Davidson; Weaver; born 19 Mar 1848 (39), Bolton, England; Liverpool to New York, 10 Sep 1861 @13; William Dwyer, 68 Wall & Harry Payne, 7 Wall; MS 3142; 12 Oct 1887.
1887-91	Holland, William	England	Lancashire		res: 112 Adams; Moulder; born 6 Dec 1863 (23), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 13 Aug 1880 @16; Patrick Green, 6 Decatur & Edward Rock, 8 Salem; MS #143; 12 Oct 1887.
1887-92	McGann, Thomas	Ireland	Roscommon		res: 30 Groahm; Laborer; born 17 June 1863 (24), Co. Roscommon, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 4 May 1880 @17; Patrick Rowe, 236 Market & Patrick Muldoon, 50 Union; MS #144; 13 Oct 1887.
1887-93	Mullen, Edward	England	Lancashire		res: 35 Lawrence Corporation Operative; born 19 Sep 1865 (22), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 4 May 1882 @17; John T. Haffor, 15 Water & Michael J. O'Connell; MS #145; 12 Oct 1887.
1887-94	Brunelle, Louis	Canada		Montreal	res: 322 Merrimack; Laborer; born 27 July 1853 (34), Montreal, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 24 June 18780 @17; Thomas J. Flynn, 221 Market & Patrick Plunkett, 23 Mt.Washington; MS #146; 12 Oct 1887.
1887-95	Wotton, James S.	Nova Scotia		New Canaan	res: 237 1/2 Middlesex; Bookkeeper; born 25 Nov 1861 (25), New Canaan, Nova Scotia; Annapolis to Boston, 6 Dec 1875 @15; Charles F. Robinson, 257 Middlesex & Charles A. Wotton, 8 Smith; MS #147; 12 Oct 1887; DUP: 1892, Chelmsford, MA.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1887-96	Moylan, Martin	Ireland	Galway		res: 14 Water; Fireman; born 4 Oct 1857 (29), Co. Galway, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 7 May 1874 @17; Jeremiah O'Neill, 31 Common & Michael J. Garvey, 71 Broadway; MS #148; 12 Oct 1887.
1887-97	McGann, Michael	Ireland	Roscommon		res: 30 Gorham; Laborer; born 26 Apr 1865 (22), Co. Roscommon, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 4 May 1881 @16; Patick Rowe, 236 Market & Patrick Muldoon, 50 Union; MS #149; 12 Oct 1887.
1887-98	Higgins, Patrick	Ireland	Roscommon		res: 21 Wamesit; Machinist; born 13 Dec 1857 (29), Co. Roscommon, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 4 May 1875 @17; John Connors, 25 Wamesit & James Higgins, 39 Abbott; MS #150; 12 Oct 1887.
1887-99	Geohegan, Harry	Ireland	Mayo		res: 116 Adams; Clerk; born 8 Sep 1864 (23), Co. Mayo, Ireland; Galway to Boston, 4 July 1881 @16 John Swift, 14 Elliott & Hugh Malone, 79 Salem; MS #151; 12 Oct 1887.
1887-100	Lanoue, Hildus	Canada	Quebec	St.Ligouri	res: 198 1/2 Middlesex; Box maker; born 24 Jan 18556 (31), St.Ligouri, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Plattsburg, NY, 15 Oct 1868 @12; Prosper Lanoue, 16 Gorham & Joseph Dussault, 57 Massachusetts Corp; MS #152; 12 Oct 1887.
1887-101	Casey, Patrick J.	Ireland	Cork		res: 39? 1/2 Adams; Laborer; born 28 Feb 1862 (25), Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 23 Apr 1879 @17; Daniel Murphy, 49 Suffolk & Michael J. Garvey, 71 Broadway; MS #153; 12 Oct 1887; DUP: 1936, Oneonta, NY, born Castletown, Falene, Ireland.
1887-102	Clark, Frank	Ireland	Mayo		res: 26 Water; Operative; born 16 July 1865 (22), Co. Mayo, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 18 July 1881 @16; John T. Heffron, 15 Water & Michael O'Connell, 18 Concord Pl; MS #154; 12 Oct 1887.
1887-103	Mullen, Thomas P.	England	Staffordshire		res; Williams Yard, Fayette; Operative; born 20 Dec 1863 (23), Staffordshire, England; Liverpool to New York, 28 July 1880 @16; Michael J. O'Connell, 4 Concord Place & John T. Heffron, 15 Water; MS #155; 12 Oct 1887.
1887-104	Wotton, Isaac E.	Nova Scotia		New Canaan	res: 14 Appleton Corporation; Driver; born 16 June 1864 (23), New Canaan, Nova Scotia; Annapolis to Boston, 15 Mar 1876 @12; Charles A. Wotton, 8 Smith & James S. Wotton, 237 1/2 Middlesex; MS #156; 19 Oct 1887.
1887-105	Leonard, Hugh J.	Ireland	Fermanagh		res: 4 Bent's Court; Operative; born 20 Oct 1864 (22), Co. Fermanagh, Ireland; Dundalk to Boston, 6 Nov 1881 @16; Thomas Gray, 14 Winter & Thomas H. Geeson, 118 Appleton; MS #157; 19 Oct 1887.
1887-106	McCabe, Peter	Ireland	Leitrim		res: 143 Worthen; Laborer; born 2 June 1866 (21), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 5 Aug 1882 @16; Patrick J. O'Rourke, 22 Adams & Daniel Murphy, 49 Suffolk; MS #158; 19 Oct 1887.
1887-107	Glancy, John F.	Ireland	Leitrim		res: 169 Market; Laborer; born 7 Nov 1865 (22), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 26 Apr 1882 @17; John Doyle, 201 Market & Hugh O'Rourke, 169 Market; MS #159; 19 Oct 1887.
1887-108	Dunn, James J.	Nova Scotia		Halifax	res: 167 Gorham; Stone cutter; born 13 Dec 1852 (32), Halifax, Nova Scotia; Halifax to Boston, 10 Apr 1872 @17; Robert F. Hurley, 6 Floyd & Patrick Reeney, 168 Gorham; MS #160; 19 Oct 1887.
1887-109	Quinn, Daniel	Ireland	Tyrone		res: 51 Lawrence Corporation; Operative; born 7 May 1862 (25), Co. Tyrone, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 17 May 1878 @16; Charles Quinn, 24 Dummer & Thomas J. Flynn, 221 Market; MS #161; 19 Oct 1887.
1887-110	Alway, Charles E.	England		Wellington	res; 105 Appleton; Carpenter; born 27 June 1863 (24), Wellington, England; Liverpool to Lowell, 1 May 1881 @17; Patrick Emerson, 2 Madison & Frederick Boynton, 32 Summer; MS #162; 19 Oct 1887.
1887-111	Green, Patrick F.	Ireland	Leitrim		res: 44 William; Operative; born 19 Feb 1864 (23), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 9 June 1881 @17; Charles H. Callahan, 11 River & John Cox, 26 Jewett; MS #163; 19 Oct 1887.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1887-112	Lelacheur, Jean B.	Canada	Quebec	Quebec	res; 238 Fletcher; Tailor; born 24 June 1864 (23), Quebec, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 1 May 1881 @17; Elzear H. Chooquette, 238 Fletcher & Pierre A. Brousseau, 172 Bridge; MS #164; 19 Oct 1887.
1887-113	L'heureaux, Joseph	Canada	Quebec	Three Rivers	res: 8 John St. Ave; Machinist; born 3 Oct 1863 (23), Three Rivers, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 18 Sep 1880 @17; Edmond Trepanier, 59 Dutton & Hubert Denault, 134 Market; MS #165; 19 Oct 1887.
1887-114	Page, Louis	Canada	Quebec	Ste.Anne	res: 35 Middle; Machinist; born 7 July 1861 (21), Ste. Anne La Perade, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 7 June 1880 @14; Calixte Dozois, 11 Worthen & Napoleon Lafleur, 2 Gage; MS #166; 19 Oct 1887.
1887-115	Alexander, J.Henry	Canada	Quebec	Roxton Falls	res: 75 Common; Mill operative; born 26 Sep 1866 (21), Roxton Falls, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 28 Sep 1882 @16; Joseph H. Guillet, 11 Dodge & Pierre A. Brousseau, 172 Bridge; MS #167; 19 Oct 1887.
1887-116	Larkin, Joseph	Ireland	Galway		res: 47 1/2 Suffolk; Laborer; born 13 Feb 1860 (27), Co. Galway, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 1 Apr 1877 @17; Michael J. Garvey, Boradway & Daniel Murphy, 49 Suffolk; MS #168; 19 Oct 1887.
1887-117	Lennon, Patrick	Ireland	Leitrim		res: 143 Worthen; Laborer; born 18 May 1866 (21), Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 24 Sep 1882 @16; Patrick J. O'Rourke, 77 Adams & Daniel Murphy, 48 Suffolk; MS #169; 19 Oct 1887.
1887-118	Lennon, Cornelius	Ireland	Leitrim		res: 143 Worthen; Laborer; born 17 Mar 1858 (29), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 18 May 1875 @17; Patrick J. O'Rourke, 77 Adams & Daniel Murphy, 49 Suffolk; MS #170; 19 Oct 1887.
1887-119	Kiernan, James	Ireland	Leitrim		res: 185 Market; Laborer; born 10 May 1864 (23), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 20 May 1881 @17; Patrick J. O'Rourke, 77 Adams & Daniel Murphy, 49 Suffolk; MS #171; 19 Oct 1887.
1887-120	Padian, William	Ireland	Roscommon		res: 65 E.Merrimack; Operative; born 10 May 1864 (23), Co. Roscommon, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 11 June 1881 @17; James J. Mullane, 65 E.Merrimack & John J. McCullough, 60 E.Merrimack; MS #172; 19 Oct 1887.
1887-121	Morrison, George	Canada	Quebec	Shefford	res: 54 W4th; Salesman; born 12 June 1856 (31), Shefford, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Fall River, MA, 15 Sep 1872 @16; Joseph H. Guillet, 11 Dodge & W.L.Browne, 20 Austin; MS 3173; 19 Oct 1887.
1887-122	Cook, Edwin	England		Melbourneport	res: 1 Richmond; Leather--?---; born 3 Mar 1866 (21), Melbourneport, England; Liverpool to Boston, 10 Oct 1870 @4; Jeremiah Coughlin, 87 Lawrence & Henry W. Cook, 1 Richmond; MS #174; 19 Oct 1887.
1887-123	Grogan, Michael	Ireland	Mayo		res: 114 River; Operative; born 5 Sep 1866 (21), Co. Mayo, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 10 June 1869 @2; John H. Donnelly, 27 Fulton & James Connolly, 29 Fulton; MS #175; 19 Oct 1887.
1887-124	Riley, Patrick	Ireland	Cavan		res: 58 Broadway; Operative; born 10 Feb 1863 (24), Co. Cavan, Ireland; Londonderry to New York, 17 Apr 1880 @17; Michael Kelley, 55 Broadway & Patrick Riley, corner Albion & 3rd; MS #176; 19 Oct 1887.
1887-125	McAneney, John	Ireland	Tyrone		res: 70 Warren; Laborer; born 24 Mar 1864 (23), Co. Tyrone, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 22 June 1881 @17; William Dwyer, 18 Wall & Bryon McFadden, High; MS #177; 19 Oct 1887.
1887-126	Carney, David	Ireland	Waterford		res: 104 Charles; Operative; born 26 Dec 1864 (22), Co. Waterford, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 1 July 1881 @16; James Canney, 4 Concord & Patrick F. Pettie, 76 Church; MS #178; 19 Oct 1887.
1887-127	Riley, John	Ireland	Cavan		res: 3 Mellen's Block, Fayette; Operative; born 12 July 1861 (26), Co. Cavan, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 14 July 1878 @17; Martin Lannon, 8 Conlon's Ave & Owen Riley, 1 Concord Place; MS #179; 19 Oct 1887.
1887-128	Lynch, Patrick	Ireland	Leitrim		res: 19 Tremont Corporation; Operative; born 17 Mar 1865 (22), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 3 May 1882 217; John Gleason, 139 Merrimack Corp & John J. McCullough, 65 E.Merrimack; MS #180; 19 Oct 1887.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1887-129	McCarty, Patrick	Ireland	Leitrim	res: Callahan Block, River; Laborer; born 15 Aug 1863 (24), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 3 May 1879 @16; James McManus, 54 River & John J. McCullough, 65 E.Merrimack; MS #181; 19 Oct 1887.
1887-130	Noel, James E.	Canada	Ste.Agathe	res: 22 3rd Ave; Laborer; born 6 Feb 1860 (27), Santagath [sic], Canada; Canada to West Concord, 4 July 1874 @14; William H. O'Brien, 332 Middlesex & Daniel J. Murphy, 106 Walker; MS #182; 20 Oct 1887.
1887-131	Goggin, Andrew	Ireland	Cork	res: 11 Marion; Laborer; born 14 June 1869 (27), Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 1 June 1874 @14; John F. Murphy, 34 Jefferson & Michael King, 55 Broadway; MS #183; 20 Oct 1887.
1887-132	McKinn, Patrick	Ireland	Sligo	res: 159 Worthen; Coachman; born 5 May 1862 (25), Co. Sligo, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 24 May 1879 @17; John F. Murphy, 34 Jefferson & Michael King, 55 Broadway; MS #184; 20 Oct 1887.
1887-133	Killorn, John	England	Rochdale	res: 15 Cross; Operative; born 25 Sep 1865 (22), Rochdale, England; Liverpool to Boston, 16 Apr 1882 @16; John & Daniel Payton, both of 61 Suffolk; MS #185; 20 Oct 1887.
1887-134	Jensen, Otto	Norway	Heemarken	res: 17 Merrimack Corporation, Dutton; Moulder; born 4 Aug 1856 (31), Hedemarken, Norway; Norway to Boston, 10 June 1874 @ 17 9/12; Frederick W. Jeness, 540 Chelmsford & Avery Marshall, 131 Parker; MS #186; 19 Oct 1887.
1887-135	Morriss, Patrick J.	England	Wigan	res: 3 Tilden's Court; Operative; born 4 Mar 1865 (22), Wigan, England; Liverpool to Boston, 13 June 1877 @12; James McDermott, 79 Adams & Patrick Nealey, 58 Broadway; MS #187; 24 Oct 1887.
1887-136	Constantineau, Cyrille	Canada	St.John	res: 33 Austin; Merchant; born 26 Oct 1863 (23), St. John, Canada; Montreal to Lowell, 26 Dec 1863 @2m; Michael J. Garvey, 74 Broadway & Edward B. Quinn, 9 Salem; MS #188; 24 Oct 1887.
1887-137	Mayo, Frederick W.	Canada	Montreal	res: 12 Clinton Ave; Machinist; born 22 Feb 1863 (24), Montreal, Canada; Montreal to Lowell, 17 June 1880 @17; James F. Norton, 18 Ames 7 Alexander Higgins, 36 Hurd; MS #189; 25 Oct 1887; DIP: 1920, Sprague Ave, Chelmsford, MA.
1887-138	Mckinley, John	New Brunswick	Woodstock	res: 18 2nd; Color man; born 10 Aug 1862 (25), Woodstock, New Brunswick; Woodstock to Lowell, 23 Oct 1879 @17; Thomas Collins, 2 Lowell Corp & Harry Swann, 56 Beech; MS #190; 25 Oct 1887.
1887-139	McKay, Stewart	Scotland	New Milnes	res; North Chelmsford; Pattern maker; born 4 Aug 1862 (25); New Milnes, Scotland; Glasgow to Boston, 22 Nov 1879 @17; Kenneth J. McKenzie, 7 Shedd & James S. Mckay, 61 3rd, both of Lowell; MS 3191; 25 Oct 1887.
1887-140	Jarvais, Adelard	Canada	St.Augustin	res: rear 154 Middlesex; Clerk; born 27 May 1866 (21), St. Augustine, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 4 Nov 1869 @3; Joseph S. Lapierre, 10 Sargent & Alfred Leblanc, 35 Davidson; MS #192; 25 Oct 1887.
1887-141	Herdman, James	Scotland	Paisley	res: 24 Albion; Brussels weaver; born 25 Aug 1863 (24), Paisley, Scotland; Glasgow to New York, 23 May 1867 @3; Nathaniel & James Houston, both of 55 W4th; MS #193; 25 Oct 1887.
1887-142	Macintosh, George A.	New Brunswick	Kent	res: Billings, near Bridge; Machinist; born 27 Feb 1865 (22), Buctouche, Kent Co, New Brunswick; New Brunswick to Lowell, 21 May 1881 @16; William T. Kennison, Billings & Albion L. Wright, 42 Middlesex; MS 3194; 25 Oct 1887.
1887-143	Welsh, Michael	Ireland	Antrim	res: 2 Stanley Ave. off West; Laborer; born 31 Jan 1865 (22), Belfast, Co. Antrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 6 Apr 1882 @17; Thomas Fox, 299 River & Hugh Gormam of Dracut; MS #195; 25 Oct 1887.
1887-144	Scott, George N.	Scotland	Denholm	res; 300 Middlesex; Woodturner; born 3 Jan 1864 (23), Denholm, Scotland; Glasgow to New York, 1 Sep 1869 @16; Thomas Wilson Blair, 128 Broadway & William Holmes, 17 Gold; MS #196; 25 Oct 1887.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1887-145	Rule, James	Scotland		Glasgow	res: rear 452 Rivr; Weaver; born 20 Aug 1864 (23), Glasgow, Scotland; Glasgow to New York, 7 May 1879 @14; James E. Cassidy, near Merrimack Mills, Dracut & Frederick Abele, Riverside, Lowell; MS #197; 25 Oct 1887.
1887-146	Mayes, John Henry	England		Yarghboro	res: 6 Tilden; Knitter; born 1 June 1864 (23), Yarghboro, England; Liverpool to Boston, 25 Apr 1879 @14; Robert Dawson, 126 Suffolk & Samuel Holt, 30 Andover; MS #198; 25 Oct 1887.
1887-147	Cameron, Hugh	Nova Scotia	Pictou	East River	res: Tewksbury; Milkman; born 14 June 1851 (36), East River, St.mary's, Pictou Co., Nova Scotia; Nova Scotia to Boston, 28 Mar 1869 @17; Fred J. Flemings, 47 Bartlett & Charles F. Flemings, 137 E.Merrimack; MS #199; 26 Oct 1887.
1887-148	Stephen, David	Scotland		Brechin	res: 27 Cushing; Plumber; born 30 June 1865 (22), Brechin, Scotland; Glasgow to Boston, 4 July 1881 @16; Thomas William Blair, 128 Broadway & William Holmes, 17 Gold; MS #200; 25 Oct 1887.
1887-149	McGurn, Cormick	Ireland	Fermanagh		res: 31 Pond; Operative; born 1 Apr 1859 (29), Co. Fermanagh, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 3 July 1873 @14; Thomas Holland Jr, 64 Chapel & John Murphy, 104 Chapel; MS #201; 26 Oct 1887.
1887-150	Golden, John J.	Scotland		Dundee	res: 11 Fenwick; Laborer; born 5 Feb 1866 (21), Dundee, Scotland; Liverpool to Boston, 25 Oct 1869 @3; Owen Dunlavey, 39 Fenwick & Thomas J. Flynn, 221 Market; MS #202; 12 Oct 1887.
1887-151	Pierce, Bernard	Ireland		Galway	res: 17 Willie; Laborer; born 1 Oct 1864 (23), Co. Galway [Ireland]; Galway to Boston, 18 Mar 1882 @17; Thomas Dulligan, 32 Agawam & John Roberts, 49 Agawam; MS #203; 26 Oct 1887.
1887-152	Keegan, John	Ireland		Leitrim	res: 59 Massachusetts Corporation; Operative; born 28 June 1866 (21), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 13 Aug 1881 @15; John J. Gilbride, 406 Central & Matthew J. Tighe, 206 Market; MS #304; 26 Oct 1887; DUP: 1920, St.Mary's Cemetery, Southside, Omaha, Nebraska; born Crawn, Co Galway.
1887-153	Conley, Joseph	England		Halifax	res: 12 West "L"; Laborer; born 27 Feb 1864 (23), Halifax, England; Liverpool to New York, 21 Jan 1882 @17; John J. McCullough, 63 E.Merrimack & Joseph Murphy, 41 Fulton; MS 3205; 26 Oct 1887.
1887-154	Connorton, John	Ireland		West Meath	res: 50 Coburn; Laborer; born 12 May 1863 (24), Co. West Meade [sic], Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 14 June 1880 @14; Patrick Kilbride, 11 Stanley & Michael Connorton, 50 Coburn; MS 3206; 26 Oct 1887.
1887-155	Fury, James	Ireland		Galway	res: 140 Adams; Operative; born 25 Aug 1849 (38), Co. Galway, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 11 July 1866 @17; Micahel Barrett, 3 Marion & John Campion, 144 Adams; MS #207; 26 Oct 1887.
1887-156	Ferguson, Thomas	Ireland		Galway	res: 31 Abbott; Tanner; born 1 Aug 1865 (22), Co. Galway, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 1 Apr 1873 @7; William Gruyer(?), 18 Wall & James Cook, 3 Edgerley's Court; MS #208; 26 Oct 1887.
1887-157	Broderick, Michael	Ireland		Tyrone	res: 50 South; Laborer; born 10 Ayg 1865 (22), Co. Tyrone, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 6 May 1882 @17; John J. McCullough, 65 E.Merrimack & James Broderick, 50 South; MS #209; 26 Oct 1887.
1887-158	Brennan, Patrick J.	Ireland		Clare	res: 18 Pleasant; Coachman; born 18 Jan 1864 (23), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 15 May 1880 @16; James Maroney, corner Cedar 7 Central & Thomas Durkin, 191 Thorndike; MS #210; 26 Oct 1887.
1887-159	McCauley, James	Ireland	Fermanagh		res: 19 Madison; Laborer; born 23 June 1864 (23), Co. Fermanagh, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 2 Mar 1881 @17; Sylvester Harris, 120 Chapel & John Maguire, 19 Madison; MS #211; 26 Oct 1887.
1887-160	Kerrigan, Thomas	Ireland		Roscommon	res: 191 Thorndike; Laborer; born 5 May 1865 (22), Co. Roscommon, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 15 May 1882 @17; Patrick Kerrigan, 41 Summer & Thomas Burns, North St, Chelmsford; MS #212; 26 Oct 1887.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1887-161	Prior, Thomas	Ireland	Leitrim	res: 92 Charles; Harness maker; born 24 Oct 1854 (32), Co Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 19 July 1871 @16; James Brosnahan, 92 Charles & James Tumulty, Hudson & BAssett; MS #213; 26 Oct 1887.
1887-162	Desmarais, Philip	Canada	Roxton	res: 46 Salem; Clerk; born 19 Sep 1864 (23), Roxton, Canada; Quebec to Lowell, 10 Sep 1876 @12; Thomas H. Rogers, 39 Common & Thomas F. Doyle, 84 Salem; MS #214; 26 Oct 1887.
1887-163	Garrity, Philip	Ireland	Meath	res: 28 Adams; laborer; born 22 Dec 1864 (22), Co. Meade [sic], Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 25 Mar 1881 @16; Patrick Mackey, 28 Adams & Daniel Redding, 27 Adams; MS #215; 26 Oct 1887.
1887-164	Pettigrew, James	Scotland	Glasgow	res: 29 Marshall; Machinist; born 18 Mar 1866 (21), Glasgow, Scotland; Glasgow to New York, 12 May 1880 @14; Patrick Brennan, 10 Pearl & Thomas Ring, 71 Lawrence; MS #216; 26 Oct 1887.
1887-165	Donovan, John J.	Ireland	Cork	res: 107 Cross; Butcher; born 25 Dec 1860 (26), Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 10 June 1877 @16; James H. Morrison, 16 Coburn & Michael J. Garvey, 71 Broadway; MS #217; 26 Oct 187; DUP: 1896, Fall River, MA.
1887-166	Comerford, Charles P.	Canada	Montreal	res: 26 19th; Grocer; born 4 Mar 1860 (27), Montreal, Canada; Montreal to Providence, RI, 28 Apr 1876 @16; Bernard Riley, Lillie Ave & John F. Callahan, 1 Coburn; MS #218; 26 Oct 1887.
1887-167	Conley, Francis	Ireland	Leitrim	res: 168 Market; Operative; born 24 Dec 1865 (21), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 2 July 1882 @17; John Doyle, 201 Market & Patrick Sexton, 152 market; MS #219; 26 Oct 1882.
1887-168	Buckley, George	England	Middleton	res: 17 Mill; Laborer; born 22 Sep 1864 (23), Middleton, England; Liverpool to Boston, 17 June 1881 @17; Thomas McGee, 17 Mill & Michael Welsh, 136 Fayette; MS #220; 26 Oct 1887; DUP: 1918, New York City, born 1871 Blackley, Lancashire; 1920, New York City, born 1869.
1887-169	Brown, Michael	Ireland	Cork	res: 5 Fenwick; Laborer; born 10 May 1864 (23), Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 30 May 1880 @16; Owen Dunlavey, 39 Fenwick & Thomas J. Flynn, 221 Market; MS #221; 26 Oct 1887.
1887-170	Waters, Daniel	Ireland	Waterford	res: 139 Colburn; Operative; born 12 Apr 1865 (22), Co. Waterford, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 18 June 1881 @16; Michael Mulligan, 139 Colburn & Frank McMann, 135 Colburn; MS #222; 26 Oct 1887.
1887-171	Friel, James	Ireland	Donegal	res: 1235 Merimack Corporation; Operative; born 24 Oct 1865 (21), Co., Donegal, Ireland; Derry to New York, 12 Mar 1882 @16; Michael Mulligan, 139 Colburn & Frank McMann, 135 Colburn; MS #223; 26 Oct 1887.
1887-172	Riley, John	Ireland	Monaghan	res: 56 Gorham; Operative; born 15 Aug 1865 (22), Co, Monaghan [Ireland]; Liverpool to Boston, 2 Oct 1881 @16; Michael E. Carkill, 158 High & Samuel Coulson, 56 Gorham; MS #224; 26 Oct 1887.
1887-173	Driscoll, Florence	Ireland	Cork	res: 68 Fenwick; Laborer; born 8 Aug 1864 (23), Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 5 May 1881 @16; Thomas J. Flynn, 221 Market & Owen Dunlavey, 39 Fenwick; MS #225; 25 Oct 1887.
1887-174	Belanger, Severin	Canada	Quebec	res: 17 Appleton; Operative; born 5 Feb 1862 (25), Quebec, Canada; Quebec to Bay City, 1 Oct 1879 @17; John Duffy, 14(?) Middlesex & Haxall Bickford; MS #226; 26 Oct 1887.
1887-175	Gilman, Joseph	Canada	Quebec	res: 56 Gorham; Laborer; born 29 Aug 1861 (26), St.Bartholeme, Quebec, Canada; Canada to North Pownal, VT, 15 Mar 1867 @6; Jean B., Savard, 18 Grand & Samuel P. Hebert, 13 Adams; MS #227; 26 Oct 1887.
1887-176	Lusignan, Alphonse	Canada	Quebec	res: 24 South; Carpenter; born 1 Mar 1861 (26), Acton, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Manchester, NH, 15 May 1866 @5; George D. Jacques, corner Middlesex & Jackson & Napoleon Jacques, 46 Worthen; MS #228; 26 Oct 1887.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1887-177	Lebrum, J.George	Canada	Quebec	St.Aime	res: 2 Marshall; Machinist; born 25 Sep 1857 (30), St.Aime, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 10 Apr 1868 @11; Joseph U. Turcotte, 198 1/2 Middlesex & Louis P. Turcotte, 4 Cross St. Ave; MS #229; 26 Oct 1887.
1887-178	Cloutier, Francois	Canada	Quebec	Lacolle	res: 2 Dane; Machinist; born 15 Aug 1862 (25), Lacolle, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Raines(?) Point, NY, 15 May 1864 @2; Napoleon Lafleur, 2 Gage & Pierre A. Brousseau, 172 Bridge; MS #230; 26 Oct 1887.
1887-179	Daigneault, napoleon	Canada	Quebec	Quebec	res: 16 Gorham; Barber; born 20 Aug 1865 (22), Quebec, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 25 Jan 1881 215; Alexis L. Fecteau, 13 Cabot & Joseph Dextra, 310 Merrimack; MS #231; 26 Oct 1887.
1887-180	Fortin, Jean A.	Canada	Quebec	Three Rivers	res: 8 Sullivan's Ct, Fenwick; Barber; born 4 Mar 1862 (25), Three Rivers, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 16 Apr 1878 @16; Joseph Dextra, 310 Merrimack & Alexis L. Fecteau, 13 Cabot; MS #232; 26 Oct 1887.
1887-181	Lareau, Arsene	Canada	Quebec	Lacolle	res: 97 Appleton; Mule spinner; born 24 July 1861 (26), Lacolle, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 Sep 1870 @9; Elzear H. Choquette, 13 Salem & Xiste Patenaude, 77 Common; MS #233; 26 Oct 187.
1887-182	Vincent, Philippe	Canada	Quebec	Durham	res: 5 Tucker; born 17 May 1855 (32), Durham, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 12 Sep 1872 @17; Henry Vincent, 58 Flood & Alexis L. Fecteau, 13 Cabot; MS #234; 26 Oct 1887.
1887-183	Roberge, Jean B.	Canada	Quebec	St.Guillaume	res: Chelmsford St.(City Limit); Mill operative; born 9 June 1855 (32), St.Guillaume, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 5 Mar 1868 @13; Joseph U. Turcotte, 198 1/2 Middlesex & George D. Jacques, 40 Jackson; MS #235; 26 Oct 1887.
1887-184	Lamoureaux, Joseph	Canada	Quebec	St.Judes	res: 1 Colidge; Salesman; born 9 Jan 1866 (21), St.Judes, Quebec, Canada; Canada to W----gan(?), CT, 15 Apr 1868 @2; Edward H. Duprez, 123 Cross & Camille Roussin, 29 Cabot; MS #236; 27 Oct 1887.
1887-185	Coutu, Pierre	Canada	Quebec	St.Jean	res: 1 Salem; Tradesman; born 2 Mar 1865 (22), St.Jean de Matha, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 24 Nov 1876 @11; Joseph Coutu, 157 Adams & Elzear H. Choquette, 238 Fletcher; MS #237; 28 Oct 1887.
1887-186	Fitzgerald, James H.	Ireland	Cork	bantry	res: 14 7th; Hatter; born 28 Mar 1864 (23), Bantry, Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 10 Mar 1879 @14; Charles H. White, 3 Haggett's Block, High & Charles S. Hammond, 160 High; MS #238; 27 Oct 1887.
1887-187	Jackson, Albert H.	England	Yorkshire	Bradford	res: 120 Chapel; Loomfixer; born 12 Oct 1864 (22), Bradford, Yorkshire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 25 Oct 1880 @17; William H. Walker, 13 So. Whipple & Samuel Pickles, 4 Shepherd's Block, Agawam; MS #239; 28 Oct 1887.
1887-188	McConnell, William	New Brunswick		St.Stephens	res: 32 Appleton; Machinist; born 3 Mar 1865 (22), St. Stephens, New Brunswick; St.Stephens to Lowell, 13 Mar 1882 @17; Albert J. Bixby, 9 Lowell Machine Shop Corp & Valentin Wayland, 11 Lowell Machine Shop Corp; MS #240; 28 Oct 1887.
1887-189	George, Edwin	England		Leicester	res: South side 4th Ave; Knitter; born 28 July 1864 (23), Leicester, England; Liverpool to Boston, 16 Sep 1873 @9; Orrin Bartlett, corner Mt. Hope & William M. Hazzard, north side 4th Ave; MS #241; 28 Oct 1887.
1887-190	Kennedy, John W.	England		Preston	res: 25 Pleasant; Operative; born 10 Aug 1863 (24), Preston, England; Liverpool to Boston, 2 Oct 1878 @15; John Ewing, 35 Water & George F. Andrews, 37 Water; MS #242; 28 Oct 1887.
1887-191	Griggs, George Stephenn	Canada		Farnham	res: 14 Paige; Pawnbroker; born 12 June 1862 (25), Farnham, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 20 Dec 1879 @17; George R. Davis, 11 Huntington & Moses Wyman, 31 & 32 Hamilton Corp; MS #243; 28 Oct 1887.
1887-192	Meers. John	Ireland	Clare		res: 25 Abbott; Plasterer; born 20 Jan 1864 (23), Co. Clare, Ireland; Glasgow to Boston, 13 July 1881 @17; Daniel Baxter, 360 Central & Thomas Dulligan, 32 Agawam; MS #244; 28 Oct 1887.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1887-193	Cahill, John	Ireland	Dublin	res; 75 River; Laborer; born 10 May 1866 (21), Co. Dublin, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 10 May 1868 @2; Joseph Murphy, 41 Fulton & James Murphy, 34 Whipple; MS #245; 28 Oct 1887.
1887-194	Mahan, Michael	Ireland	Galway	res: 7 Brooks; Laborer; born 1 Nov 1866 (21), Co. Galway, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 19 May 1883 @16; Patrick Mitchell, 233 Broadway & William Mitchell, 13 Marion; MS #246; 28 Oct 1887.
1887-195	Pihl, Charles V.	Sweden	Stockholm	res: 7 Shedd; Clerk; born 17 Feb 1862 (24), Stockholm, Sweden; Gottenburg to New York, 1 July 18780 @8; Carl G.A.F.W.E.Pihl, 11 Fay & Anders Thomasson, 262 Central; MS #247; 28 Oct 1887.
1887-196	Pepin, Thomas P.	Canada	South Ely	res; 26 Cady; Leather finisher; born 214 May 1866 (21), South Ely, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 19 Oct 1882 @16; Elie Patenaude, 3 Lawrence St. Court & John V. Pepin, 334 Central; MS #247; 25 Oct 1887.
1887-197	Birmingham, John	England	London	res: Pleasant St, Dracut; Weaver; born 20 Aug 1861 (26), London, England; Liverpool to Boston, 3 May 1871 @9; Charles Hoyle, 458 River, Lowell & Hugh Gorman, Pleasant St, Dracut; MS #249; 31 Oct 1887.
1887-198	Milot, napoleon	Canada	Quebec	res: 11 Queen; Joiner; born 22 Dec 1865 (21), Yamachiche, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 5 Mar 1880 @14; Joseph Lavigne, 1 Marshall & Richard Burns, 8 McIntire; MS #250; 25 Nov 1887.
1887-199	Masson, Louis	Canada	MAskinonge	res: 343 Middlesex; Machinist; born 1 Apr 1866 (21), Maskinonge, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 4 Apr 1867 @1; Hermidas Bechard, 10 McIntire & James Reeves, Jr, 1 Marshall; MS #251; 28 Nov 1887.
1887-200	Judge, Frederick G.	East Indies	Agra	res: 40 Blossom; Dresser; born 4 Dec 1864 (22), Agra, Asia, East indies; Liverpool to Boston, 12 Sep 1881 @16; Richard Judge, 40 Blossom & Clarence T. Willman, 4 Hale; MS #252; 28 Nov 1887.
1887-201	Ferris, Thomas	Scotland	Lethanhill	res: 283 Lincoln; Operative; born 18 Jan 1866 (21), Lethanhill, Scotland; Glasgow to New York, 14 Sep 1879 @13; Charles F. Uram, 290 Lincoln & David Trew, 300 Lincoln; MS #253; 28 Nov 1887; DUP: 1921, Osage, Iowa, born "...at a place called Lethanhill in the Parish of Dalmellington, Ayrshire."
1887-202	Watson, John Yale	Scotland	Port Glasgow	res: 52 Adams; Operative; born 18 June 1863 (24), Port Glasgow, Scotland; Glasgow to Boston, 10 June 1881 @17; Albert N. Wheeler, 35 Franklin & William S. Knapp, 41 Hall; MS #254; 28 Nov 1887
1887-203	Burnett, William Cargill	Nova Scotia	Halifax	res; 15 Lawrence Corp; Fireman; born 18 Sep 1863, Halifax, Nova Scotia; Halifax to Boston, 25 Nov 1880 @17; Alton G. Titus & Horace P. Beals, both of Prescott Corp. Yard; MS #255; 28 Nov 1887.
1887-204	Blanchard, Alphonse	Canada	West Farnham	res: Runels Block, Appleton & Gorham; Expressman; born 17 Aug 1861 (26), West Farnham, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 21 June 1877 @15; Samuel Renaud, Jr, 312 & 314 Middlesex & Joseph Liberty, 49 Church; MS #256; 1 Dec 1887.
1887-205	Pepin, Octave	Canada	Quebec	res: 49 Boott Corporation; Mill operative; born 18 May 1856 (31), Stanfold, Quebec, Canada; Canada to fall River [MA], 1 May 1870 @14; Alphonse Racicot, 125 Middlesex & francois Savard, 50 Ford; MS #257; 2 Dec 1887.
1887-206	Larochelle, Charles D.	Canada	Quebec	res: 87 Common; Druggist; born 9 Jan 1857 (30), St. Louis de Gonzagne, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 9 Jan 1870 @13; Elzear H. Choquette, 2877 Fletcher & Alexis L. Fecteau, 13 Cabot; MS #258; 2 Dec 1887.
1887-207	Gaudette, Anastas	Canada	Quebec	res: Westford St; Tradesman; born 18 Mar 1850 (37), St. Antoine, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 4 nov 1866 @16; Cleophas Gaudette, 17 Smith & Samuel P. Hebert, 13 Adams; MS 3259; 2 Dec 1887.
1887-208	Howe, James W.	England	Rochdale	res: 13 Lawrence; Wire worker; born 29 Mar 1864 (23), Rochdale, England; Liverpool to New York, 30 Nov 1864 @8m; James Cormack, west side London St. & J.Hatch Culver, 13 Lawrence; MS #260; 2 Dec 1887.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1887-209	Hunt, John R.	Canada	Quebec	Pierceton	res: 320 Bridge; Mason; born 5 July 1859 (28), Pierceton, Quebec, Canada; Pierceton to Lowell, 15 May 1870 @11; William J. ready, 33 Adams & William L. Hobart, 12 Tremont Corp; MS #261; 2 Dec 1887.
1887-210	Pearce, James H.	England	Cornwall	Rediruth	res: 68 Railroad; Brick mason; born 24 Apr 1864 (23), Rediruth(?), Cornwall, England; Bristol to New York, 24 May 1880 @16; Arthur Staples, 39 Franklin & Frank E., Martin, 55 Willie; MS #262; 2 Dec 1887.
1887-211	Conley, Edgar L.	New Brunswick		Muckadava	res; 13 Whipple; Boiler maker; born 20 Oct 1864 (23), Muckadava, New Brunswick; St.Andrews to Eastport, ME, 10 Aug 1867 @2; Edwin C. Phillips & Benjamin S. Gillpatrick, both of 30 Washington; MS #263; 2 Dec 1887.
1887-212	Dickinson, Asa A.	New Brunswick		Brighton	res: 80 Ford; Section hand; born 7 May 1863 (24), Brighton, New Brunswick; New Brunswick to Lowell, 9 Aug 1880 @17; Mark S. Leadbetter, 15 Suffolk Corp & Morris H. Jordan, 92 Ford; Ms #264; 2 Dec 1887.
1887-213	Nixon, Horace R.	New Brunswick		Woodstock	res: 92 Ford; Operative; born 6 June 1861 (26), Woodstock, New Brunswick; New Brunswick to Lowell, 25 Apr 1879 217; Mark S. Leadbetter, 15 Suffolk Corp & Morris H. Jordan, 92 Ford; MS #265; 2 Dec 1887.
1887-214	Judge, Alfred J.	East Indies		Agra	res: 40 Blossom; Operative; born 3 Feb 1866 (21), Agra, East Indies; Liverpool to Boston, 12 Sep 1881 @15; William Powell, 40 Blossom & William H. Walker, 12 So. Whipple; MS #266; 2 Dec 1887.
1887-215	Shite, Oliver J.	England		Bristol	res: opposite 124 West London; Freight brakeman; born 8 June 1858 (29), Bristol, England; Bristol to New York, 4 Sep 1875 @17; Charles Cowley, 178 Lawrence & Myron L. Penn, 65 Chapel; MS #267; 3 Dec 1887.
1887-216	Bradley, James	Nova Scotia	Pictou	Albion Mines	res: 107 High; Furniture finisher; born 12 June 1854 (33), Albion Mines, Pictou Co., Nova Scotia; Nova Scotia to Lowell, 5 June 1866 @11; Allan Cleworth, 49 Hampshire & Robert Rutherford, 54 Charles; MS #268; 3 Dec 1887.
1887-217	Meiklejohn, Henry N.	Scotland		Glasgow	res: Corner So.Whipple & Lawrence; Color mixer; born 27 Apr 1865 (22), Glasgow, Scotland; Liverpool to New York, 30 May 1880 @15; George & David Hardman, both corner So.Whipple & Lawrence; MS #269; 3 Dec 1887.
1887-218	Gadbois, Felix	Canada		Chamblis	res; 1 Marshall; Machinist; born 18 May 1861 (26), Chamblis, Canada; Canada to Salem, MA, 15 Jan 1862 @9m; Joseph U. Turcotte, 231 Middlesex & Alden J. Clifford, Jr, 132 Jackson; MS #270; 3 Dec 1887.
1888-1	Beharrell, Isaac R.	Nova Scotia		Amherst	res: 14 Elliott; Carpenter; born 19 Sep 1854 (34), Amherst, Nova Scotia; Amherst to Lowell, 14 Jan 1870 @16; John Buchanan, 60 Beech & Abial Eaton, 210 Merimack; MS #271; 19 Apr 1888.
1888-2	Gordon, John G.	Canada	Megantic	Inverness	res: 37 Boott Corporation; Student; born 21 Aug 1864 (23), Inverness, Megantic, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 1 Aug 1878 @14; Francus D. Munn, 157 Bridge & Francis D. Munn, Jr, 162 Bridge; MS #272; 21 May 1888.
1888-3	Audette, Joseph	Canada	Quebec	Bellechase	res: 9 Morey Block, Salem; Knitter; born 24 May 1863 (25), Bellechase, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lwoell, 1 Nov 1879 @16; Elzear H. Choquette, 238 Fletcher & Pierre A. Brousseau, 172 Bridge; MS #273; 3 Aug 1888.
1888-4	Anderson, John A.L.	Sweden		Borgholm	res: 3 Barrington; Cloth inspector; born 27 Sep 1864 (23), Borgholm, Sweden; Malmo to Boston, 11 July 1881 @16; John Monson, 44 So.Whipple & Peter Ohlsson, 24 Billerica; MS #274; 17 Aug 1888.
1888-5	Doole, Thomas	Ireland	Antrim		res: 61 Agawam; Dyer; born 21 May 1865 (23), Co.Antrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 12 Apr 1883 @17; George F. Robinson, 50 Blossom & Thomas Gray, 2 Billerica; MS #275; 27 Sep 1888.
1888-6	Gordon, Alexander	Scotland		Dundee	res; 189 Lawrence; Laborer; born 11 Mar 1864 (24), Dundee, Scotland; Glasgow to Boston, 21 Nov 1867 @3; Philip Riley, 4 Cedar & John Donohue, 18 Keene; MS #276; 27 Sep 1888.
1888-7	Ashworth, John	England	Lancashire	Bury	res: 24 Hudson; Clerk; born 28 June 1867 (21), Bury, Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 23 Aug 1869 @2; Daniel Whitehead, 27 Joiner's Ct, Lawrence St & Robert Chatterton, 45 Hudson; MS #277; 27 Sep 1888.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1888-8	May, Joseph E.	England	Somersetshire	Witham Friary	res: 45 Fletcher; Clerk; born 14 Apr 1866 (22), Witham Friary, Somersetshire, England; Liverpool to New York, 19 May 1883 @17; Norman L. Peavey & Harry F. Marshall, both of Varnum Ave; MS #278; 27 Sep 1888.
1888-9	LeMarinel, John Jr.	England		Jersey	res: Chelmsford; Teamster; born 13 Dec 1863 (24), Jersey, England; Liverpool to Boston, 9 Sep 1874 @10; Ernest Wilde, Rock, Lowell & George W. Whidden of Chelmsford; MS #279; 27 Sep 1888; DUP: 1921, 585 Westford St, Lowell.
1888-10	Ingham, George Herbert	England	Yorkshire	Dewsbury	res: 38 Lincoln; Fruit dealer; born 16 June 1867 (21), Dewsbury, Yorkshire, England; Liverpool to New York, 9 Apr 1881 @14; George Ingham, 38 Lincoln & Albert Stopherd, 23 Bassett; MS #280; 27 Sep 1888.
1888-11	Busby, Tom	England	Lancashire	Bury	res: 230 Gorham; Spinner; born 23 Apr 1866 (22), Bury, Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 6 Nov 1880 @15; Thomas Busby, 230 Gorham & Frederick Rollins, Chambers; MS #281; 27 Sep 1888.
1888-12	Leith, Albert E.	Canada		Sorel	res: 10 Chambers; Photographer; born 10 May 1861 (27), Sorel, Canada; Canada to Baltic, CT, 25 Oct 1874 @13; John M. Leith, 238 LAwrence & M.M.Hayden; MS #282; 27 Sep 1888.
1888-13	Moss, Arthur G.	England	Staffordshire	Tunstall	res: 44 London; Tinsmith; born 7 May 1867 (21), Tunstall, Staffordshire, England; Liverpool to New York, 16 May 1880 @13; Joseph Green, 12 Hale & David Willman, 4 Hale; MS #283; 27 Sep 1888.
1888-14	Thornber, George W.	England	Lancashire	Ramsbottom	res: 76 Andover; Spinner; born 13 Dec 1865 (22), Ramsbottom, Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 4 July 1866 @6m; Charles Stott, 6 Chestnut & Joseph Lindsay, 41 Bartlett; MS #284; 27 Sep 1888.
1888-15	Willsteed, Charles J.	England		Jersey	res: Chelmsford; Stone cutter; born 26 May 1856 (32), Jersey, England; Liverpool to Boston, 30 May 1870 @14; George W. Whidden of Chelmsford & Ernest Wilde, 57 Rock, Lowell; MS #285; 27 Sep 1888.
1888-16	Taylor, William	England	Lincolnshire	Accrington	res: 14 Brown; Fruit dealer; born 18 May 1864 (24), Acrrington, Lincolnshire, England; Liverpool to New York, 25 May 1871 @7; George R. Taylor, 14 Brown & John Whittaker, 41 Stackpole; MS #286; 27 Sep 1888.
1888-17	Veevers, Miles	England	Lancashire	bury	res: 12 Rogers; Grocer; born 16 June 1861 (27), Bury, Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 23 Aug 1869 @8; Smauel Beard, 153 Lawrence & Robert Chatterton, 45 Hudson; MS #287; 27 Sep 1888.
1888-18	Walker, Christopher C.	England	Lancashire		res: Billerica; Spinner; born 7 May 1864 (22), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 6 Aug 1881 @17; Charles Stott, 6 Chestnut & John McPhee, 16 Brooks, both of Lowell; MS #288; 27 Sep 1888.
1888-19	Higson, William	England	Lancashire	Swinton	res: Billerica; Twister; born 15 Jan 1865 (23), Swinton, Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Philadelphia, 10 June 1881 @16; Charles Stott, 6 Chestnut & John McPhee, 16 Brooks, both of Lowell; MS #289; 27 Sep 1888.
1888-20	Heap, Joseph J.	England	Yorkshire	Saddeleworth	res: Billerica; Spinner; born 9 Nov 1865 (22), Saddleworth, Yorkshire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 6 Nov 1881 @16; Charles Stott, 6 Chestnut & John McPhee, 16 Brooks, both of Lowell; MS #290; 27 Sep 1888.
1888-21	Bombardier, Delphis	Canada	Quebec	St.Alexandre	res: 92 Bridge; Wire worker; born 11 Jan 1866 (22), St.Alexandre, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 22 Apr 1875 @11; Charles Frappier, 1 W9th & John B. King, 58 Bridge; MS #291; 3 Oct 1888.
1888-22	Delisle, Ulderic	Canada		Cape Sante	res: 14 Salem; Operative; born 20 Apr 1867 (21), Cape Sante, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 17 Mar 1880 @13; Pierre A. Brousseau, 172 Bridge & Elzear H. Choquette, 238 Fletcher; MS #292; 3 Oct 1888.
1888-23	Love, Joseph	Ireland		Derry	res: 53 High; Clerk; born 29 May 1866 (21), Co. Derry, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 14 Aug 1883 @17; David Dickson, 36 Willow & Hiram G. Kilkenny, 38 Ludlam; MS #293; 3 Oct 1888.
1888-24	Desilets, Emile G.	Canada		trois Riviers	res: 24 Hampshire; Operative; born 17 June 1865 (23), Trois Rivieres, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 16 Apr 1880 @15; Pierre A. Brousseau, 172 Bridge & Elzear H. Choquette, 238 Fletcher; MS #294; 3 Oct 1888.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1888-25	Roussell, Marcel	Canada		St.Gregoire	res: 61 Massachusetts Corporation, Hancock; Operative; born 28 Sep 1862 (26), St. Gregoire, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 Aug 1876 @14; Pierre A. Brousseau, 1782 Bridge & Elzear H. Chowuette, 238 Fletcher; MS #295; 3 Oct 1888.
1888-26	Boisvert, Charles H.	Canada	Quebec	Ste.Elizabeth	res: 38 Lilley Ave; Baker; born 18 June 1849 (39), Ste. Elizabeth, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 27 Oct 1865 @16; Anastas Gaudette, 287 Middlesex & Alexis L. Fecteau, 13 Cabot; MS #296; 3 Oct 1888.
1888-27	Folks, Joseph	Canada	Quebec	Lanvraie	res: 18 Grand; Salesman; born 3 Feb 1864 (24), Lanvraie, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 Nov 1881 @17; Jean B. Savard, 18 Grand & Joseph U. Turcotte, 198 1/2 Middlesex; MS #297; 3 Oct 1888.
1888-28	Audette, Adelbert	Canada		St.Gervais	res: 9 Salem, Morey's Block; Machinist; born 15 Nov 1864 (24), St. Gervais, Canada; Canada to Lwoell, 16 Apr 1879 @15; Elzear H. Choquette, 238 Fletcher & Pierre A. Brousseau, 172 Bridge; MS 3298; 10 Oct 1888.
1888-29	Walsh, John	Ireland	Cork		res: 42 North; Laborer; born 15 Aug 1864 (24), Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 6 May 1881 @16; Redmond & Redmond Jr. Welsh, both of 42 North; MS #299; 9 Oct 1888.
1888-30	Wozencroft, james	England	Hereford	Brampton	res: Chelmsford; Moulder; born 16 Jan 1865 (230, Brampton, Herefordshire, England; Liverpool to New York, 24 Apr 1882 @17; John Wozencroft & Willard S. Stone, both of Chelmsford; MS #300; 11 Oct 1888.
1888-31	Lantagne, Joseph	Canada	Quebec	Quebec	res: 51 W3rd; Loomfixer; born 1858 (30), Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 June 1868 @10; Eloï Breault, 50 W 6th & Alfred Leblanc, 31 Davidson; MS #301; 11 Oct 1888.
1888-32	Duncan, Alexander	Scotland		Glasgow	res: 22 Pine Hill; Wool Assorter; born 12 Oct 1865 (22), Glasgow, Scotland; Glasgow to Boston, 19 June 1883 @17; John Willman, 98 Andrews & David Willman, 4 Hale; MS #302; 11 Oct 1888.
1888-33	Lillte, William	New Brunswick	Kent		res: 258 Merrimack; Machinist; born 12 Apr 1863 (25), Kent Co., New Brunswick; New Brunswick to Boston, 12 Nov 1879 @16; John Gardner, 7 Kimball Ave & Henry J. Wight, 9 2nd Ave; MS #303; 11 Oct 1888.
1888-34	Stott, Edwin	England	Lancashire	Rochdale	res: 6 Chestnut; Laborer; born 31 JAug 1867 (21), Rochdale, Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Philadelphia, 7 Aug 1882 @15; Joseph Lindsay, 41 Bartlett & Charles Morse, 10 Fayette; MS #304; 18 Oct 1888.
1888-35	Gregoire, Pierre L.	Canada		St.john	res: 47 1st; Musician; born 8 Jan 1863 (25), St. John, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 9 Apr 1875 @12; Smuel P. Hebert, 13 Adams & Noel Lamoureaux, 81 Howard; MS #305; 18 Oct 1888.
1888-36	Frappier, Louis	Canada		beloeil	res: 26 Hampshire; Wireworker; born 15 Feb 1850, Beloeil, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 17 May 1866 @16; Eloï Breault, 50 W 6th & George Frappier, 26 Hampshire; MS #3-6; 17 Oct 1888.
1888-37	Leclair, Jean Baptiste	Canada		St.Hyacinthe	res: 148 Moody; Carpenter; born 30 Apr 1855 (33), St.Hyacinthe, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 May 1866 @11; John H. Beaulieu, 155 Colburn & Pierre A. Leclair, 37 Worthen; MS #307; 18 Oct 1888.
1888-38	Gervais, napoleon H.	Canada		St.Cyprien	res: 148 Moody; Operative; born 7 Sep 1866 (22), St. Cyprien, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 Feb 1876 @10; Elzear H. Choquette, 238 Fletcher & Henri Blanchard, 80 Ford; MS #308; 18 Oct 1888.
1888-39	Thiverge, Philippe	Canada		Three Rivers	res: 144 Moody; Machinist; born 4 June 1866 (22), Three Rivers, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 14 Aug 1875 @9; Felix Vigeant, 28 Austin & Wilfred J. PAradis, Cabot corner Moody; MS #309; 18 Oct 1888.
1888-40	Durkee, George Dempsey	Nova Scotia		Yarmouth	res: 11 Hamilton Corporation; Foreman; born 9 Aug 1863 (25), Yarmouth, Nova Scotia; Yarmouth to Boston, 28 Mar 1878 @15; John B. Pilling, 35 Kirk & John J. Kinney, 82 Fletcher; MS #310; 18 Oct 1888.
1888-41	Vaillancourt, Joseph E.	Canada	Quebec	Quebec	res: 28 Tremont Corporation; born 10 June 1865 (23), Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 17 Sep 1870 @5; Pierre L. Denault, 55 Worthen & Elzear H. Choquette, 238 Fletcher; MS #311; 18 Oct 1888.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1888-42	Lanthier, Delphis	Canada		St. John	res: 27 River; Wireworker; born 9 Apr 1860 (28), St. John, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 1 Mar 1872 @12; Eloi Breault, 50 W 6th & George Frappier, 26 Hampshire; MS #312; 18 Oct 1888.
1888-43	Landry, Henri	Canada		Trois Riviere	res: 222 Market; Clerk; born 25 Apr 1866 (22), Throis Rivieres, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 20 Apr 1881 @15; Pierre A. Brousseau, 172 Bridge & Elzear H. Choquette, 238 Fletcher; MS #313; 18 Oct 1888.
1888-44	Gregoire, Alfred	Canada		St.john	res; 47 1st; Musician; born 29 Nov 1861 (27), St. John, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 9 Apr 1875 @14; Samuel P. Hebert, 13 Adams & Noel Lamoureaux, 81 Howard; MS #314; 18 Oct 1888; DUP: 1919, Tyngsborough, MA.
1888-45	Chevalier, Edward	Canada	Quebec	St.John	res: 104 Middle; Clerk; born 5 Sep 1866 (22), St. John, Quebec, Canada; St. John to Lowell, 12 Sep 1880 @14; Joshua Atwood, 5 Rockdale Ave & George W. Hartwell, 420 Merrimack; MS #315; 19 Oct 1888.
1888-46	Finnerty, Patrick J.	Ireland		Sligo	res: 76 Warren Ct; Laborer; born 17 Mar 1866 (22), Co. Sligo, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 12 Aug 1883 @17; Hugh & Francis Finnerty, both of 76 Warren Ct; MS #316; 19 Oct 1888.
1888-47	Cullinan, Thomas W.	Ireland		Clare	res: 16 So. Highland; Car checker; born 15 Sep 1866 (22), Co Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 13 May 1883 @16; James P. Kennedy, 182 Gorham & John Gilbride, 92 1/2 Appleton; MS #317; 19 Oct 1888.
1888-48	McCann, Matthew J.	Austriat		Melbourne	res: Cumberland Road; Machinist; born 1 Nov 1864 (23), Melbourne, Australia; Melbourne to Boston, 1 July 1866 @1; Thomas F. Morris, 73 River & John T. Donahue, 58 Bridge; MS #318; 19 Oct 1888.
1888-49	Smith, John	Ireland		Monaghan	res: 26 Massachusetts Corporation; Operative; born 15 Aug 1866 (22), Co. Monaghan, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 30 May 1882 @15; Peter Noon, 16 By & Timothy McCormick, 9 Ayer's Block, Moody; MS #319; 19 Oct 1888.
1888-50	Hannafin, Maurice L.	Ireland		Kerry	res: 158 Adams; Operative; born 7 Nov 1866 (21), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 9 Apr 1883 @16; Thomas Hannafin, 158 Adams & William T. Fitzgerald; MS #320; 19 Oct 1888.
1888-51	Herity, Richard	Ireland		Mayo	res: 59 Fenwick; Mule spinner; born 1 Mar 1859 (29), Co. Mayo, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 22 Nov 1876 @16; John Donnelly, 139 Colburn & Timothy McCormick, 3 Ayer's Block, Moody; MS #321; 19 Oct 1888.
1888-52	Noonan, William	Ireland		Clare	res: 36 Summer; Tailor; born 12 Apr 1865 (23), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 24 Sep 1882 @17; Bernard Campion, 36 Summer & John F. Mead, 1 Clark; MS #322; 19 Oct 1888.
1888-53	Barr, William	Ireland		Donegal	res: Lawrence Corporation; Night watchman; born 16 May 1864 (24), Co. Donegal, Ireland; Londonderry to New York, 1 May 1881 @17; Thomas Griffin, 2 Lawrence Corp & Thomas Garvey, 18 Lawrence Corp; MS #323; 19 Oct 1888; DUP: 1907, Brooklyn, NY.
1888-54	Brady, Peter F.	England		Liverpool	res; 4 Lagrange Court; Laborer; born 29 Mar 1860 (28), Liverpool, England; Liverpool to New York, 4 Mar 1875 @14; Henry J. Draper, 9 Franklin & William Atkinson, 9 Brooks; MS #324; 19 Oct 1888.
1888-55	Gendron, telesphore	Canada		Contrecoeur	res: 92 Walker; Cabinet maker; born 15 May 1855 (33), Contrecoeur, Canada; Contrecoeur to Lowell, 10 May 1872 @16; Pete H. Doyle, 17 Salem & Andrew LaLumiere, Old Meadow Road; MS #325; 19 Oct 1888.
1888-56	Cunningham, Patrick	England		Lancashire	res: 36 Coburn; Operative; born 12 Mar 1862 (26), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 21 Sep 1879 [no age given]; Michael Moran, Short & John Moran, 20 Pleasant; MS #326; 19 Oct 1888.
1888-57	Ward, Michael P.	Ireland		Cork	res; 1 Hancock Ave; [no occupation given]; born 3 Dec 1866 (21), Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 8 Oct 1878 @11; Thomas E. Kane, 1 Dane Ave & Thomas H. Rogers, 39 Common; MS #327; 19 Oct 1888.
1888-58	Meers, James	Ireland		Clare	res: 25 Abbott; Mason; born 6 May 1867 (21), Co. Clare, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 8 July 1883 @16; Patrick Meers, 57 Fletcher & John Meers, 25 Abbott; MS #328; 19 Oct 1888.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1888-59	Fitzgerald, Thomas J.	Ireland	Kerry		res: 42 Lewis; Laborer; born 13 June 1866 (21), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 8 Nov 1881 @14; William T. Fitzgerald, 229 Market & Patrick H. Hannifin, 86 Suffolk; MS #329; 19 Oct 1888.
1888-60	Hanafin, Patrick	Ireland	Kerry		res: 19 Salem; Operative; born 12 June 1863 (25), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 13 May 1879 @15; Thomas F. Doyle, 17 Salem & John Fitzgerald, 40 Lewis; MS #330; 19 Oct 1888.
1888-61	Lacey, James	Ireland	Down		res: 53 Union; Loomfixer; born 24 July 1865 (23), Co. Down, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 6 Apr 1878 @13; Michael J. Sayers, Pine & James Kerrigan, 87 Adams; MS #331; 19 Oct 1888.
1888-62	Murphy, John	Ireland	Waterford		res: 28 Marion; Laborer; born 10 July 1866 (22), Co. Waterford, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 7 Apr 1883 @17; Edward Stapleton, 28 Marion & Thomas Moran, 137 Colburn; MS #332; 19 Oct 1888.
1888-63	Moran, Denis J.	Ireland	Kerry		res: 158 Adams; Operative; born 15 Apr 1867 (21), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 1 July 1883 @16; William T. Fitzgerald, 229 Market & Thomas Hannifin, 158 Adams; MS #333; 19 Oct 1888.
1888-64	Cashman, Thomas	Ireland	Kerry		res: 25 Fenwick; Laborer; born 17 July 1865 (23), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 28 May 1882 @17; Thomas Dean, 253 Market & Patrick Thomas 259 Market; MS #334; 19 Oct 1888.
1888-65	McGrath, Francis	Ireland	Tyrone		res: 25 Chapel; Laborer; born 29 Mar 1865 (23), Co. Tyrone, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 4 May 1881 @16; Daniel Cosgrove, 81 Charles & Charles H. O'Donnell, 27 Chapel; MS #335; 19 Oct 1888.
1888-66	Heslin, Patrick	Ireland	Leitrim		res: 425 Central; Operative; born 10 Mar 1866 (22), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 14 Oct 1883 @16; Patrick J. Casey, 52 Lewis & John McKiernan, 11 Cedar; MS #336; 19 Oct 1888.
1888-67	Rafferty, William	England	Lancashire	Oldham	res: 25 Cross; Mule spinner; born 10 May 1865 (23), Oldham, Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 10 Mar 1882 @17; Patrick Kenny, 3 Marion & John Kenny, 136 Adams; MS #337; 19 Oct 1888.
1888-68	Regan, Patrick	Ireland	Sligo		res: 16 Jefferson; Operative; born 10 Apr 1867 (21), Co. Sligo, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 14 May 1873 @5; Thoms F. Garvey, 80 Adams & John J. Crowley, 61 Broadway; MS #338; 19 Oct 1888.
1888-69	Norton, Michael H.	Ireland	Galway		res: 35 London; Machinist; born 12 Oct 1864 (23), Co. Galway, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 19 June 1873 @8; James J. Norton, 46 London & Thomas Delaney, 93 Market; MS #339; 19 Oct 1888.
1888-70	Higgins, Thomas J.	Ireland	Roscommon		res: 24 Marion; Machinist; born 16 Aug 1863 (25), Co. Roscommon, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 9 May 1880 @16; Patrick Brennan, 18 Pleasant & Owen Queenan, 24 Marion; MS #340; 19 Oct 1888.
1888-71	Turner, William	Nova Scotia		Halifax	res: 33 Fletcher; Harness maker; born 15 Sep 1860 (28), Halifax, Nova Scotia; Halifax to Portland, 1 Apr 1874 @14; Henry J. Draper, 9 Franklin Ct & Frank L. Richards, 74 Fletcher; MS #341; 19 Oct 1888.
1888-72	Mooney, Michael	Ireland	Antrim		res: 69 Market; Weaver; born 15 Sep 1865 (23), Co. Antrim, Ireland; Larne to New York, 5 May 1883 @17; Patrick Mckeever, 24 Davidson & Henry Quinn, 106 River; MS #342; 19 Oct 1888.
1888-73	Taylor, Levi Z.	Canada	Quebec	Compton	res: 276 Westford; Teamster; born 25 Jan 1854 (34), Compton, Quebec, Canada; Compton to Lowell, 16 Apr 1874 [no age given]; Alexander W. Harper, 55 Walker & William R. Kew, 13 Princeton; MS #342 1/2; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-74	Harding, James	England	Staffordshire	Walsall	res: 49 Whipple; Gardener; born 30 May 1864 (24), Walsall, Stafordshire, England; Liverpool to New York, 14 May 1882 [no age given]; David True, 300 Lincoln & Levi H. Witham, Webster; MS #343; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-75	O'Neil, Martin	Ireland	Galway		res: Dracut; Weaver; born 24 May 1864 (24), Co. Galway, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 25 Sep 1872 @8; James P. McDonald, 325 River & James Tweed, 293 River; MS #343; 19 Oct 1888.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1888-76	McGovern, Thomas	England	Lancashire	res: 82 Bridge; Mule spinner; born 5 Nov 1861 (26), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 1 June 1879 @17; Patrick A. Meehan, 35 Lawrence Corp & Daniel Napler, 7 Fulton; MS #344; 19 Oct 1888.	
1888-77	McNamara, Dennis	Ireland	Roscommon	res: Darcut; Operative; born 25 Oct 1863 (24), Co. Roscommon, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 23 Nov 1864 @1; Michael & Patrick McNamara, both of Darcut; MS #345; 20 Oct 1888.	
1888-78	Robarge, Joseph F.	Canada	Montreal	res; 83 Jewett; Operative; born 14 Spe 1854 (34), Montreal, Canada; Montreal to Washington, MA, 5 Jan 1860 @6; Bernard Lederer, 45 4th & Alexis I. Fecteau, 13 Cabot; MS #346; 22 Oct 1888.	
1888-79	Coleman, Thomas A.	Ireland	Limerick	res: Darcut; Weaver; born 5 Nov 1865 (22), Co. Limerick, Ireland; Cork to New York, 28 Apr 1880 @14; John Coleman & James Hennessey, both of Darcut; MS #347; 23 Oct 1888.	
1888-80	Sheehy, Thomas J.	Ireland	Kerry	res: 48 E.Merrimack; Operative; born 1 Feb 1867 (21), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 10 Sep 1883 @16; James Lang, 20 Bridge & Michael Moran, 60 Massachusetts Corp; MS #348; 24 Oct 1888.	
1888-81	Morris, thomas	England	Lancashire	res: 10 Marginal; Hostler; born 1 June 1864 (24), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 1 July 1876 @12; Patrick Noonan, 104 Adams & Patrick Morris, 2 Tilden; MS #349; 24 Oct 1888.	
1888-82	Kennedy, Thomas	England	Lancashire	res: 137 Merrimack Corporation; Mule spinner; born 24 May 1867 (21), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 17 May 1872 @5; Joseph H. Callahan, 5 Fenwick & Thomas F. Garvey, 80 Adams; MS #350; 24 Oct 1888.	
1888-83	McNamara, patrick	England	Lancashire	res: 74 Fenwick; Mule spinner; born 27 Feb 1867 (21), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 13 Oct 1880 @13; Thomas F. Garvey, 80 Adams & Anthony Cunningham, 5 Common; MS #351; 24 Oct 1888.	
1888-84	Murphy, Jeremiah	Ireland	Kerry	res: 224 Market; Laborer; born 20 Oct 1865 (22), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 15 May 1883 @17; Maurice Connors, 5 Suffolk & Timothy Curran, 123 Adams; MS 3352; 24 Oct 1888.	
1888-85	Davis, John	Ireland	Galway	res: 131 Suffolk; Operative; born 15 Dec 1857 (30), Co. Galway, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 3 July 1864 @6; Thomas Garvey, 18 Lawrence Corp & Thomas F. Garvey, 80 Adams; MS #353; 24 Oct 1888.	
1888-86	Dempsey, Fenton	England	Yorkshire	Bradford	res: 128 River; Operative; born 12 Dec 1865 (22), Bradford, Yorkshire, England; Liverpool to New York, 7 Oct 1882 @16; Michael & Benjamin Boyle, both of 128 River; MS #354; 24 Oct 1888.
1888-87	McParland, John	Ireland	Armagh	res: 280 Central; Operative; born 31 Oct 1864 (23), Co. Armagh, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 13 Aug 1880 @15; Francis McCarron, 91 Lawrence & Thomas Gallagher, 87 Chapel; MS #355; 24 Oct 1888.	
1888-88	Kennedy, Thomas	Ireland	Kerry	res: 224 Market; Laborer; born 21 Dec 1863 (24), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 19 Apr 1881 @16; Thomas Griffin, 2 Lawrence Corp & Timothy Curran, 123 Adams; MS 3356; 24 Oct 1888.	
1888-89	Connors, James	Ireland	Cork	res: 6 Church St. Court; Bricklayer; born 24 May 1862 (26), Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 10 June 1876 @14; William Buckley, 16 Davidson & Ptrick O'Loughlin, 61 Gorham; MS 3357; 24 Oct 1888.	
1888-90	Buckley, Richard	Ireland	Roscommon	res: 3 Dummer; Stone mason; born 15 Aug 1863 (25), Co. Limerick, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 1 June 1880 @17; William Reardon, 345 Market & William Quirk, 69 Adams; MS 3359; 24 Oct 1888.	
1888-91	Sweeney, Arthur J.	Scotland	Glasgow	res: 140 Adams; Laborer; born 18 May 1867 (22), Glasgow, Scotland; Glasgow to New York, 18 May 180 @14; John Casaey, 140 Adams & Anthony J. Cunningham, 5 Common; MS #359; 24 Oct 1888.	
1888-92	Baxter, Patrick	Ireland	Cavan	res: 13 River; Operative; born 11 Sep 1866 (22), Co. Cavan, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 5 May 1883 @16; Charles Callahan, 77 Durant & Charles H. Callahan, 13 River; MS #360; 24 Oct 1888.	

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1888-93	Hanley, John	Ireland	Galway		res: Collinsville, Dracut; Spinner; born 10 May 1860 (28), Co. Galway, Ireland; Galway to New York, 7 Apr 1866 @5; William Marley & Bartley Cullinan, both of Dracut; MS #361; 24 Oct 1888.
1888-94	Fitzgerald, Patrick H.	Ireland	Kerry		res: 42 Lewis; Operative; born 1 Sep 1867 (21), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 7 Nov 1881 @15; Thomas F. Garvey, 80 Adams & William Fitzgerald, 229 Market; MS #362; 24 Oct 1888.
1888-95	Haggerty, Patrick T.	Nova Scotia		Halifax	res: 29 Congress; Telegrapher; born 11 Dec 1866 (21), Halifax, Nova Scotia; Halifax to Lowell, 11 Sep 1880 @13; James J. Dunn, 167 Gorham & James Doyle, 142 Middlesex; MS 3363; 24 Oct 1888.
1888-96	McMahon, Michael	Ireland	Tyrone		res: 13 Davidson; Operative; born 20 Mar 1867 (21), Co., Tyrone, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 17 May 1883 @16; William Dwyer & Thomas McMahon, both of 18 Wall; MS #364; 24 Oct 1888.
1888-97	Jones, William	England	Lancashire	Oldham	res: Whitehead, Tewksbury; Machinist; born 17 Oct 1866 (21), Oldham, Lancashire, England; Liverpool to New York, 25 Sep 1881 214; John Orrell & Thomas Howard, both of 178 Thorndike, Lowell; MS #365; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-98	Scoble, Joel Matthews	England	Cornwall		res: 54 Chambers; Laborer; born 28 Feb 1866 (22), Cornwall, England; Liverpool to Boston, 29 May 1881 215; Alonzo G. Walsh, 4 Gates & Joseph H. Ashworth, 58 Chambers; MS #366; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-99	Pilling, Herbert	England		Greetland	res: 35 Kirk; Shoe cutter; born 30 Jan 1866 (22), Greetland, England; Liverpool to Boston, 1 June 1870 @4; John B. Pilling, 35 Kirk & Stephen Connor, 40 Union; MS #367; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-100	Smith, Henry Scott	England		London	res: 32 Cabot; Section hand; born 5 apr 1853 (35), London, England; London to New York, 18 Sep 1868 @15; Amos Jacobs, 35 Bleachery & Gotham Goodale, 2556 Fletcher; MS #368; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-101	Beaumier, Joseph	Canada		St.maurice	res: 101 Prince; Clerk; born 16 July 1866 (22), St.Maurice, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 29 Sep 1881 @15; Elzear H. Choquette, 238 Fletcher & Pierre A. Brousseau, 172 Bridge; MS #369; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-102	Shaw, James	Scotland		Dunfries	res: Dracut; Weaver; born 2 Dec 1860 (27), Dunfries, Scotland; Liverpool to Boston, 14 Apr 1877 216; Robert B. McArthur & William Tyrell, both of Dracut; MS #370; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-103	Daigle, Henri	Canada		Upton	res: 153 Colburn; Operative; born 27 May 1865 (23), Upton, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 4 Oct 1879 @14; Elzear H. Choquette, 238 Fletcher & Pierre A. Brousseau, 172 Bridge; MS #37; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-104	Murphy, James	Ireland		Kilkenny	res: Dracut; Weaver; born 10 Apr 1867 (21), Co. Kilkenny, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 1 May 1880 @13; John Coleman & Eugene Sheehy, both of Dracut; MS #372; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-105	Marrineau, Ferdinand	Canada		Three Rivers	res: 3 Ward; Card grinder; born 10 July 1860 (28), Three Rivers, Canada; Three Rivers to Lowell, 14 Oct 1877 @17; Samuel & Napoleon Martel, both of 3 Tremont Corp.; MS #373; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-106	Ethier, Fred H.	Canada		Studville	res: 123 Moody; Clerk; born 20 Feb 1864 (24), Studville, Canada; Studville to Lowell, 3 May 1870 @6; Charles C. Hartwell, 26 Mt. Washington & Joseph S. Lapierre, 10 Sargent; MS #374; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-107	MaCartney, Frank Edward	New Brunswick		Frederickton	res: 157 E.Merrimack; Clerk; born 4 May 1867 (21), Frederickton, New Brunswick; Frederickton to Princeton, ME, 15 Mar 1863 @6; Robert J. McCartney of Lawrence & James A. McCartney, Gates St; Lowell; MS 3375; 23 Oct 1888.
1888-108	Ward, Patrick	Ireland		Monaghan	res: 3 West, Riverside Ave; Laborer; born 11 May 1865 (23), Co. Monaghan, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 1 June 1880 @15; John Carney & Thomas Greeley, both of 10 Stanley; MS #376; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-109	Burke, John E.	Canada		Three Rivers	res: 3 Aiken; Operative; born 26 July 1865 (23), Three Rivers, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 18 Jan 1882 @17; Mizael Jodoin, 34 Austin & Joas L. Patnaud, 31 Cheever; MS #377; 25 Oct 1888.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1888-110	Beausoleil, Jacob F.	Canada	St.Cyprien	res: 38 Cheever; Operative; born 24 May 1865 (23), St. Cyprien, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 18 Mar 1880 215; Alfred S. Langlois, 38 Cheever & Mizael Jodoin, 34 Austin; MS #378; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-111	Ayer, George Chipman	New Brunswick	Sackville	res: 108 Suffolk; Coachman; born 22 Oct 1862 (26), Scajville, New Brunswick; Sackville to Boston, 15 Apr 1880 @17; William S. Knapp, 41 Hall & William C. Burnett, 15 Lawrence Corp; MS #379; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-112	Tongberg, Charles	Sweden	Stromstad	res: 8 Middlesex; Machinist; born 1 Mar 1867 (21), Stromstad, Sweden; Gottenberg to Boston, 4 May 1883 @16; Pier August Peterson, New Fletcher & John Monson, 80 Whipple; MS #380; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-113	Gendreau, Clement	Canada	Sherbrook	res: 37 W 4th; Wire worker; born 23 Apr 1865 (23), Sherbrook, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 1 MMay 1872 27; Charles Frappier, 1 W 9th & George Frappier, 26 Hampshire; MS #381; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-114	Ware, Charles Peter	Canada	St.Alexandre	res: 52 Merrimack; Tailor; born 15 June 1856 (32), St.Alexandre, Canada; St. Alexandre to Winan, VT, 15 Mar 1859 @2; Alfred D. Ware, 192 Merrimack & George E. Mongeau, 10 Dodge; MS #382; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-115	Crotty, George A.	Ireland	Limerick	res: 10 Clinton Ave; Operative; born 23 Apr 1863 (25), Co. Limerick, Ireland; Limerick to New York, 10 Aug 1880 @17; Edward P. & Patrick Brogan, both of 48 Lawrence Corp; MS #383; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-116	Hebert, Solomon	Canada	Quebec	res: 1 rear 65 1/2 Salem; Machinist; born 23 July 1861 (27), St. John's Province in Quebec [sic]; St. John's to Lowell, 11 Mar 1872 210; John P. Quinn, 11 Salem & Andrew LaLumiere, Old Meadow Road; MS #384; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-117	Mackey, Timothy	Prince Edward Island	St. John	res: 50 Ford; Operative; born 5 Sep 1863 (25), Prince Edward Island; Summerside to Lowell, 26 Sep 1880 @17; James A. McAloon, 11 Salem & Peter C. Foley, 47 Moody; MS #385; 25 Oct 1888; DUP: 1902, Providence, RI.
1888-118	Ryan, Thomas	Ireland	Tipperary	res: 20 Riverside Ave; Operative; born 21 Apr 1858 (30), Co. Tipperary, Ireland; Liverpool to Lowell, 28 June 1874 @16; Patrick Kilbride, 10 Stanley & George E. Howe, 32 Jewett; MS #386; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-119	Barry, Michael W.	Ireland	Kerry	res: 229 Market; Teamster; born 28 Sep 1866 (22), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 21 May 1881 @14; Thoms F. Garvey, 80 Adams & William T. Fitzgerald, 229 Market; MS #387; 25 Oct 1888; DUP: 1895, Weehawken, NJ.
1888-120	Moge, Wilfrid	Canada	St.Ours	res: 35 Cabot; Operative; born 21 Mar 1865 (23), St. Ours(?), Canada; St. Ours(?) to Oakdale, MA, 1 May 1880 @15; Henry & Godfrey Moge, both of 3 Lawrence Corp; MS #388; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-121	Lessard,Narcisse	Canada	St. Antoine	res: 37 Lilley Ave; Clerk; born 18 Aug 1852 (36), St. Antoine, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 17 Apr 1868 @16; Cleophas Gaudette, 235 Middlesex & Wilfred Lorrain, 75 W 3rd; MS #389; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-122	Bennard, Bernard Charles	Canada	Drummondville	res:69 Salem; Operative; born 18 July 1867 (21), Drummondville, Canada; St. Gregoire to Lowell, 20 Nov 1880 @13; Samuel Martel, 3 Tremont & Napoleon Martel, 1 Tremont; MS #390; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-123	Charbonneau, Alfred	Canada	St. Hermas	res: Knapp's Block, Moody; Operative; born 18 June 1863 (25), St. Hermas, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 16 Sep 1872 @9; George D. Jacques, 145 Jackson & Charles H. Belanger, 299 Broadway; MS 3391; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-124	Roddy, James	England	Lancashire	res: 20 Hanover; Laborer; born 4 July 1865 (23), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to New York, 15 June 1880 215; John Duffy, 2 Jefferson & John F. Hillery, 3 Carpet Lane; MS #393; 25 Oct 1888; DUP: 1920, 573 Elm, Providence, RI; born Millbrew, Lancashire.
1888-125	Pigeon, Joseph	Canada	Stanbridge	res: 123 Moody; Operative; born 19 May 1857 (31), Stanbridge, Canada; Stanbridge to Lwoell, 7 Apr 1871 @13; Joseph S. Lapierre, 10 Sargent & Louis T. Montferrand, 21 Ames; MS #392; 25 Oct 1888.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1888-126	Taisey, William Herbert	Canada		Stanstead	res: 121 Moody; Machinist; born 1 July 1867 (21), Stanstead, Canada; Stanstead to Lowell, 15 Aug 1881 @14; Charles D. Marshall, 83 1/2 Prince & Howard D. Taisey, 10 Boott Corp; MS #394; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-127	Jalbert, Jasper	Canada		Ste.Gabrielle	res: 25 Newhall; Belt maker; born 10 Dec 1864 (23), Ste. Gabrielle, Canada; Ste. Gabrielle to Rochester, NY, 8 May 1870 @6; Nazaire Forest, 81 E. Merrimack & Alfred Leblanc, 29 Davidson; MS #395; 25 Oct 1888; DUP: 1920, 174 Grafton St, Worcester, MA.
1888-128	Morris, Edward	England	Lancashire		res: 216 River; Operative; born 9 Apr 1867 (21), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 26 June 1883 @16; Peter Noon, 16 by & Michael Hogan, 29 Massachusetts Corp; MS #396; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-129	Denault, Auguste	Canada		St. Luc	res: 1 W 9th; Wire worker; born 17 Sep 1865 (23), St. Luc, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 10 May 1881 216; Charles Frappier, 1 West Pine & Piere A. Brousseau, 172 Bridge; MS #397; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-130	Marren, Michael	Ireland		Monaghan	res: 197 River; Weaver; born 23 May 1859 (29), Co. Monaghan, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 1 Jan 1870 @11; John Cavanaugh, 165 River & John Murtha, 18 Crosby; MS 3398; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-131	Cox, Bernard	England		Yorkshire	res: 1 Riverside Ave; Operative; born 13 Apr 1863 (25), Yorkshire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 3 Mar 1880 216; Joseph P. Conley, 1 Riverside Ave & patrick Kilbride, Stanley; MS #399; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-132	Breen, Frank	Ireland		Tyrone	res: 13 Concord; [no occupation given]; born 22 June 1862 (26) Co. Tyrone, Ireland; Belfast to New York, 8 Apr 1880 @17; Thomas O'Hare, 3 Bleachery & John O'Hare, 6 Kidder; MS #400; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-133	Cain, Patrick	England	Lancashire	Chorley	res: 20 Bay St Court, W 4th; Mule spinner; born 18 Apr 1865 (23), Chorley, Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 23 Aug 1882 @16; Henry Byers, 12 1st & Cormelius Buckley, Reed's Court off River; MS #401; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-134	Connors, James	England	Lancashire	Oldham	res: 10 1st; Mule spinner; born 2 July 1862 (26), Oldham, Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 30 May 1871 @8; Henry Byers, 12 1st & Cornelius Buckley, Reed's Court off River; MS #402; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-135	Ware, Thomas Charles	Canada		St.Alexandre	res: 52 1/2 Merrimack; Tailor; born 15 June 1858 (30), St. Alexandre, Canada; St. Alexandre to Windsor, VT, 15 Mar 1859 @1; George E. Mongeau, 10 Dodge & Alfred D. Ware, 192 Merrimack; MS 3403; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-136	Benoit, Francis	Canada		Three Rivers	res: 28 Austin; Operative; born 15 Mar 1865 (23), Three Rivers, Canada; Three Rivers to Port Henry, 11 July 1878 @13; Samuel Martel, 3 Tremont & Napoleon, Martel, 1 Tremont; MS 3040; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-137	Dewhurst, Wilson E.	England		Bradford	res: 22 Hale; Blacksmith; born 7 Jan 1859 (29), Bradford, England; Liverpool to New York, 1 June 1860 @15m; Joseph Green, 12 Hale & Frank Coram, Liberty ; MS #405; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-138	Briggs, John Judson	New Brunswick		Queenston	res: Lawrence Yard; Watchman; born 17 Jan 1862 (26), Queenston, St. John, New Brunswick; Queenton to lowell, 18 Mar 1879 @17; Afton Gilman Titus, 128 Suffolk & William Charrill Burnett, 15 Lawrence Corp; MS #406; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-139	Meunier, Hormidas	Canada		St.Maurice	res: 32 Hanover; Spinner; born 1 Jan 1867 (21), St. Maurice, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 Mar 1879 @12; Felix Vigeant, 28 Austin & Elzear H. Choquette, 238 Fletcher; MS #407; 25 Oct 1888; DUP: 1893, Dracut, MA.
1888-140	Nichols, Melbourn Eggbur	Nova Scotia		Kings	res: 19 Chelmsford; Second hand; born 3 Sep 1863 (25), Kings Co., Nova Scotia; Kings Co. to Lowell, 14 Mar 1881 217; William Shirley Knapp, 41 Hall & David R. Boynton, 114 Aiken; MS 3408; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-141	Cox, John	Ireland		Roscommon	res: 17 Stanley; Operative; born 1 Jan 1860 (28), Co. Roscommon, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 28 Apr 1876 @16; John Carney & Thomas Greely, both of 10 Stanley; MS #409; 25 Oct 1888.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1888-142	Frost, Thomas	England		Sheffield	res: 36 Broadway; Machinist; born 19 Apr 1861 (27), Sheffield, England; Liverpool to New York, 22 Apr 1872 @11; George A. Scribner, 31 Lowell Machine Shop Corp. & William H. Dorr, 16 Lowell Machine Shop Corp.; MS #410; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-143	Gaudette, Oliver	Canada		St.Antoine	res: 5 Ludlam; Grocer; born 19 June 1854 (34), St. Antoine, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 10 May 1871 217; Joseph S. Lapierre, 10 Sargent & Cleophas Lapierre, 235 Middlesex; MS #411; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-144	Sylvester, William Ludger	Canada	Quebec	Arthabaskavil	res: 7 Carlton; Clerk; born 22 June 1867 (21), Arthabaskaville, Quebec, Canada; Arthabaskaville to Champlain, NY, 1 Oct 1881 @17; George C. Osgood, 37 Arlington & Bernard P. Burbank, 3rd Ave Mt. Grove; MS #412; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-145	Keenan, Peter J.	Ireland		Sligo	res: 51 Front; Machinist; born 6 Oct 1867 (21), Co. Sligo, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 11 May 1879 @11; James Keenan, 51 Front & Patrick Quinn, 49 Dutton; MS #413; 25 Oct 1887.
1888-146	Wilkins, George Edward	England		Gloucestershire	res: 17 Cady; Operative; born 13 Mar 1867 (21), Gloucestershire, England; Liverpool to New York, 21 Sep 1871 @4; Alfred William Wilkins, 62 Concord & Gideon Hussey, Concord St; MS #414; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-147	Curran, John	Ireland		Kerry	res: 158 Adams; Laborer; born 12 Aug 1865 (23), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 28 June 1882 @17; William T. Fitzgerald, 229 Market & Michael J. Sayers, Pine; MS #415; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-148	Riordan, Jeremiah	Ireland		Cork	res: 86 Broadway; Operative; born 18 Dec 1863 (24), Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 10 May 1880 @16; Michael J. Garvey, 71 Broadway & JohnRiordan, 77 Adams; MS #416; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-149	Cullen, John S.	England		Manchester	res: 50 Dummer; Operative; born 11 July 1865 (23), Manchester, England; Liverpool to Boston, 9 July 1881 @15; William Holland, 50 Dummer & Daniel Murphy, 49 Suffolk; MS #417; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-150	Lavigueur, Emile C.	Canada	Quebec	Quebec	res: 20 Middlesex; Salesman; born 23 Jan 1865 (23), Quebec, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 23 Aug 1880 @15; Pierre A. Brousseau, 172 Bridge & Elzear H. Choquette, 238 Fletcher; MS #418; 25 Oct 1888.
1888-151	Leary, Michael	Ireland		Cork	res: 197 Marker; Oprative; born 12 May 1867 (21), Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 12 May 1880 @13; James Mulligan, 7 Jefferson & Hugh Maguire Jr, 28 Lewis; MS #419; 26 Oct 1888; DEP: by Ellen McCarty; born Dirinore, Co. Cork; attests to date of birth.
1888-152	O'Hare, James	Ireland		Clare	res: 31 Chapel; Laborer; born 24 Mar 1866 (22), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 15 Mar 1873 @6; John J. Ryan, rear 29 Chapel & Peter H. Donohoe, 351 Central; MS #420; 26 Oct 1888.
1888-153	Welsh, Thomas	Ireland		Kilkenny	res: 170 Merrimack; Blacksmith; born 16 Feb 1840 (48), Co. Kilkenny, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 3 Nov 1857 @17; Dennis Penderast, 8 Davidson & Michael Mulcahey, 36 Lewis; MS #421; 26 Oct 1888.
1888-154	Reily, Thomas	Ireland		Leitrim	res: 11 Jefferson; Operative; born 2 May 1865 (22), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 2 Aug 1882 @17; Charles R. Sullivan, 27 Jefferson & Hugh J. Maguire Jr, 28 Lewis; MS 3422; 26 Oct 1888.
1888-155	Farmer, George	Canada		L'Assomption	res: 153 Adams; Barber; born 24 May 18765 (23), L'Assomption, Canada; Montreal to Lowell, 10 Mar 1881 @15; Charles C. Hartwell, 26 Mt.Washington & Edward L. Ramsdell, Jr, 337 Merrimack; MS #423; 27 Oct 1888.
1888-156	Charters, Elias Tailly	Ireland		Quinkell	res: 20 1/2 Rock; Teamster; born 14 Feb 1857 (31), Quinkell, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 15 june 1857 @3m; Charles H. Hanson, 39 Rock & James S. Hanson, 132 School; MS #424; 26 Oct 1888.
1888-157	St.Jacques, Vistor	Canada		Montreal	res: 73 Fletcher; Shoe dealer; born 8 Feb 1856 (32), Montreal, Canada; Montreal to Nashua [nhNH], 1 July 1861 @5; Joseph Lapoint & Joseph Clark, both of 73 Fletcher; MS #425; 27 Oct 1888.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1888-158	Hebert, Marcel	Canada		St.Jean	res: 87 Common; Machinist; born 19 July 1858 (30), St. Jean, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 11 Mar 1878 @14; Elzear H. Choquette, 238 Fletcher & Charles D. Laroche, 87 Common; MS #426; 27 Oct 1888.
1888-159	Tougas, Isamel	Canada		St.Athanase	res: 7 Tremont Corporation; Operative; born 3 Mar 1855 (33), St. Athanase, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 1 Sep 1869 @14; Elzear H. Choquette, 238 Fletcher & Napoleon, Martel, 1 Tremont Corp; MS #427; 27 Oct 1888.
1888-160	Brunelle, Joseph E.	Canada		Ste. Bridget	res: 50 Salem; Operative; born 8 Mar 1860 (28), Ste. Bridget, Canada; Canada to Ware Village, NH, 15 Dec 1868 @8; Joseph A. Foisy, 40 Lilley Ave & Joseph H. Mongrain, 1 West "L"; MS #428; 27 Oct 1888.
1888-161	Lampron, Joseph	Canada		Three Rivers	res: 13 Lilley Ave; Operative; born 15 Oct 1866 (22), Three Rivers, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 1 June 1880 @14; Alexis L. Fecteau, 13 Cabot & Pierre Lanthier, 28 Hampshire; MS #429; 27 Oct 1888.
1888-162	Leclair, Daniel;	Canada		Contrecoeur	res: 1 Lilley Ave; born 30 Oct 1858 (30), Contrecoeur, Canada; Canada to Ware Village,[NH?], 15 Mar 1871 213; Joseph A. Foisy, 40 Lilley Ave & Joseph H. Mongrain, 1 West "L"; MS #430; 27 Oct 1888.
1888-163	Foisy, Joseph A.	Canada		St.bruno	res: 40 Lilley Ave; Clerk; born 13 Sep 1859 (29), St. Bruno, Canada; Canada to Ware Village, NH, 17 Apr 1876 @17; Joseph H. Mongrain, 1 West "L" & Odilon Corriveau, 38 Lilley Ave; MS #431; 27 Oct 1888.
1888-164	Demers, Adelard P.	Canada		D'Iberville	res: 7 Horn's Block, Coolidge; Painter; born 5 Apr 1863 (25), D'Iberville, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 2 Apr 1874 @11; Elzear H. Choquette, 238 Fletcher & Charles D. Laroche, 87 Common; MS #432; 27 Oct 1888.
1888-165	Fitzgerald, James	Ireland	Waterford	Waterford	res: 138 Adams; Operative; born 18 Aug 1864 (24), Waterford, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 9 May 1882 @17; James Welch, 30 Dummer & Dennis Leary, 53 Common; MS #433; 27 Oct 1888.
1888-166	McGuinness, Andrew	Ireland	Leitrim	Mohill	res: North Chelmsford; Iron moulder; born 8 July 1865 (23), Mohill, Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Ireland to New York, 29 May 1881 @16; Patrick Gucken, 56 Dutton & Stephen Shanley, 189 Market, both of Lowell; MS #434; 30 Oct 1888; DUP: 1930, 669 Atlantic Ave, Stamford, CT; born Parish Amohill, Co. Leitrim.
1888-167	Gervais, Hermidas	Canada		Montreal	res: 1 Farson's Block, Middlesex; Clerk; born 25 Mar 1867 (21), Montreal, Canada; Montreal to Lowell, 10 Sep 1867 @6m; Thomas M. Emerson, 20 Jackson & William Lawson, 135 Appleton; MS #435; 15 Nov 1888.
1888-168	Conroy, James	Ireland	Galway		res: 292 Gorham; Laborer; born 27 Jan 1861 (27), Co. Galway, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 22 Aug 1878 @17; Patrick Conroy, 292 Gorham & John Conroy, 19 Tremont Corp; MS #436; 15 Nov 1888.
1888-169	Murray, John F.	England	Yorkshire		res: 24 Kinsman; Operative; born 13 Aug 1865 (23), Yorkshire, England; Londonderry to Lowell, 6 July 1879 @13; Richard F. Delehanty, 278 Central & Thomas Dailey, 9 Rogers; MS #437; 15 Nov 1888.
1888-170	Henrick, George L.	England		Aldershot	res: 45 River; Painter; born 28 Jan 1862 (26), Aldershot, England; Liverpool to New York, 6 Sep 1879 @17; Daniel Neaphen(?), 7 Fulton & Edward Shields, 69 River; MS #438; 15 Nov 1888.
1888-171	Crotty, John C.	Ireland		Limerick	res: 10 Clinton Ave; Operative; born 20 Sep 1864 (24), Co Limerick, Ireland; Limerick to New York, 15 Oct 1880 @16; George B. McKenna, 10 Cedar & John Freeman, 19 Keene; MS #439; 15 Nov 1888.
1888-172	Feely, Daniel	Ireland		Roscommon	res: rear 49 Summerl Printer; born 24 May 1863 (25), Co. Roscommon, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 15 July 1874 @11; John B. Thyme, 361 Central & Orrin Wabell, 50 Lawrence Corp; MS #440; 27 Nov 1888; DUP: 1903, 34 Dover St, Boston, MA.
1888-173	Cain, Michael J.	England	Yorkshire		res: 24 Cross; Laborer; born 14 Dec 1866 (21), Yorkshire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 5 Sep 1882 @15; Thomas E. Kane, 1 Dane Ave & Thomas Mahoney, 139 Colburn; MS #441; 28 Nov 1888.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1888-174	Nestor, Michael	Ireland	Galway	res: 52 Adams; Machinist; born 26 Dec 1858 (29), Co. Galway, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 10 May 1875 @15; Stephen E. Doherty, 59 Adams & Henry J. Draper, 9 Franklin Court; MS #442; 27 Nov 1888.
1888-175	Ryan, Dennis	Ireland	Tipperary	res: 80 Cross; Shoemaker; born 1 May 1856 @32, Co. Tipperary, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 15 May 1866 @10; John Sullivan, 37 Adams & John J. Kenny, 77 Fletcher; MS #443; 27 Nov 1888.
1888-176	Heathcock, Thomas	England	Aldershot	res: 56 Church; Operative; born 7 Dec 1865 (22), Aldershot, England; Liverpool to Boston, 1 Sep 1882 @16; Patrick McCullough, 42 William & John C. Hughes, 47 Church; MS #444; 27 Nov 1888.
1888-177	Brown, Henry S.	Canada	Quebec	res: 172 Central; Expressman; born 24 Dec 1857 (30), Stanstead, Quebec, Canada; Qyebec to Quincy, MA, 4 Mar 1874 @16; George B. Palmer, corner Aiken Ave & Cumberland Road & James E. Webster, 205 Westford; MS #445; 30 Nov 1888; DUP: 1901, Power station, Bedford St, Lexington, MA.
1888-178	Cawley, James J.	England	Birmingham	res: 8 Varney; Teacher; born 13 Nov 1863 (25), Birmingham, England; England to New York, 17 Nov 1870 @7; Maurice Lynch & Albert Warren, both of 8 Varney; MS #446; 30 Nov 1888.,
1888-179	Dawson, Patrick	Canada	Quebec	res: 3 Front; Laborer; born 15 Mar 1867 (21), Quebec, Cnada; Quebec to Lowell, 20 Apr 1876 @9; John T. Donohue, rear 84 Bridge & Joseph H. Clark, 1 Clark's Block, River; MS #447; 30 Nov 1888.
1888-180	Hayes, James P.	Ireland	Tipperary	res: 205 River; Mule spinner; born 10 Nov 1865 (23), Co. Tipperary, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 19 Aug 1883 @17; John T. Donohue, rear 84 Bridge & Bernard Callahan, 11 River; MS #448; 30 Nov 1888; DUP: 1906, 343 17th St., Brooklyn, NY; born Nenagh, Co. Tipperary.
1888-181	O'Dwyer, Andrew	Ireland	Clare	res: 8 Cedar St. Court; Bricklayer; born 2 Feb 1859 (39), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 2 May 1875 @16; George B. McKenna, 10 Cedar & John B. Clancy, 411 Central; MS #449; 30 Nov 1888.
1888-182	Vallerand, Paul	Canada	St.Guillaume	res: 6 Adams; Carpenter; born 12 Oct 1859 (29), St. Guillaume, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 Mar 1960 @10; Edward Vallerand, 141 Jackson & Joseph U. Turcotte, 198 1/2 Middlesex; Ms #450; 30 Nov 1888.
1888-183	Cunningham, Thomas H.	Nova Scotia	Arichat	res: 92 Suffolk; Clerk; born 1 Aug 1858 (30), Arichat, Nova Scotia; Halifax to Boston, 1 Sep 1866 @8; Joseph H. Callahan, 5 Fenwick & John J. Clark, 190 Market; MS #451; 30 Nov 1888.
1888-184	Hemingway, Joseph	England	Holden	res: 8 Stanley; Laborer; born 20 May 1866 @22, Holden, England; Liverpool to Boston, 14 Apr 1880 @14; Daniel McKenna, 27 River & John Mullarkey, 145 River; MS #452; 30 Nov 1888; DUP: 1900, New Bedford, MA; born Oldham, Lancashire, England; arrived U.S. in 1883.
1888-185	Gamble, Thomas	India	Sunderland	res: 145 River; Mechanic; born 2 Dec 1864 (23), Sunderland, India; Liverpool to Boston, 14 Apr 1880 @16; Daniel McKenna, 27 River & John Mullarkey, 145 River; MS #453; 30 Nov 1888.
1888-186	Mcgaughey, Archibald	Prince Edward Island	Charlottetown	res: 157 Middlesex; Carpenter; born 30 Aug 1858 (30), Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island; Charlottetown to Boston, 10 May 1875 @16; John R. Nevins, 8 Smith & Farrell Shanaughey, 27 W 3rd; MS #454; 30 Nov 1888.
1888-187	Kelley, James F.	Ireland	Clare	res: 14 Pollard; Operative; born 17 Mar 1860 (28), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 1 Apr 1877 @17; George B. McKenna, 10 Cedar & Martin Halloran, 15 Cedart; MS #455; 30 Nov 1888.
1888-188	Carolin, Edward J.	Ireland	Monaghan	res: 221 Central; Laborer; born 7 Mar 1866 @22, Co. Monaghan, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 15 May 1873 @7; Henry Kelley, 8 Charles 7 John J. Booth, 22 Charles; MS #456; 30 Nov 1888.
1888-189	Holdsworth, John	England	Bradford	res: 122 School; Machinist; born 2 June 1865 (23), Bradford, England; Liverpool to Boston, 3 Jan 1882 @16; Thomas Steel, 25 London & Henry Robertshaw, 5 Metcalf's Block, Kidder; MS #457; 30 Nov 1888.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1888-190	Gannon, James	Ireland		Drumgibra	res: 105 Charles; Operative; born 20 Mar 1846 (42), Co. Drumgibra [sic], Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 8 Aug 1859 @13; John E. Drury, 70 Charles & Marcellus H. Fletcher, 42 Church' MS #458; 30 Nov 1888.
1888-191	McKenna, Michael	Ireland	Tyrone		res: 262 Lincoln; Laborer; born 1 Jab 1864 (24), Co. Tyrone, Ireland; Londonderry to Boston, 10 May 1881 @17; Martin Frawley, 262 Lincoln & John B. Clancy, 411 Central; MS #459; 30 Nov 1888.
1888-192	Horan, William	Ireland	Kerry		res: 12 Floyd; Dyer; born 24 June 1862 (26), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 1 June 1878 @15; John B. Clancy, 441 Central & Michael Mahoney; MS #460; 30 Nov 1888.
1888-193	Vincent, Arthur	Canada	Roman		res: 8 Perkins; Operative; born 19 Oct 1865 (23), Roman [sic] Co., Canada; Richmond, Canada to Lowell, 17 July 1878 @12; Alexis L. Fecteau, 13 Cabot & Aime Vincent, 58 Ford; MS #461; 30 Nov 1888; DUP: 1920, Pemnbroke, NH; born Kingsey, Quebec, Canada.
1888-194	Finnucane, James	Ireland	Clare		res: 35 Crosby; Operative; born 4 July 1862 (26), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 11 July 1879 @17; George B. McKenna, 10 Cedar & John B. Clancy, 411 Central; MS #462; 30 Nov 1888.
1888-195	Lambert, Leonce	Canada	Quebec	St.norbert	res: 25 Tucker; Salesman; born 29 Oct 1859 (29), St. Norbert, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 May 1867 @8; Constant Henotte, 16 James & Felix Vigeant, 28 Austin; MS #463; 30 Nov 1888.
1888-196	Rynn, Patrick	Ireland	Clare		res: 14 Pollard; Fireman; born 15 Sep 1858 (30), Co. Clare, Ireland; George B. McKenna, 10 Cedar & John B. Clancy, 411 Central; MS #464; 30 Nov 1888.
1888-197	Halloran, Patrick	Ireland	Kerry		res: 78 Adams; Laborer; born 1\9m May 1860 (28), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 29 Apr 1877 @16; Michael Sullivan, 30 2nd Ave & Patrick Sheehan, 33 Common; MS #465; 30 Nov 1888.
1888-198	Redican, Michael	Ireland	Sligo		res: 19 Wamesit; Laborer; born 25 Nov 1856 (31), Co. Sligo, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 3 July 1873 @16; Thomas McDonough, 9 Bent's Court & Patick Moran, 5 Howe St. Ave; MS #466; 30Nov 1888; DUP: 1905, Dracut, MA.
1888-199	Champagne, Joseph	Canada		Montreal	res: 19 River; born 20 June 1862 (26), Montreal, Canada; Montreal to Lowell, 20 Mar 1875 @12; James L. Hunt, 67 French & William Kelley, 14 Boott Corp; MS #467; 30 Nov 1888.
1888-200	Mealey, Patrick	England	Lancashire		res: 67 Adams; Operative; born 21 Oct 1865 (23), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 1 Mar 1875 @9; Joseph H. Callahan, 5 Fenwick & John B. Mealey, 67 Adams; MS #468; 30 Nov 1888.
1888-201	Connor, William	Ireland	Roscommon		res: 111 Pawtucket; Coachman; born 5 Dec 1862 (25), Co. Roscommon, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 28 May 1880 @17; Thomas M. Bolton, 276 Central & Patrick McNulty, 87 Bowers; MS #469; 30 Nov 1888.
1888-202	Halloran, James	Ireland	Kerry		res: 52 Lewis; Operative; born 6 Nov 1863 (25), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 7 May 1879 @15; Patrick Sheehan, 33 Common & Michael Sullivan, 30 2nd Ave; MS #470; 30 Nov 1888.
1888-203	Johnson, Frank George	New Brunswick		St. Johns	res: 107 Bridge; Operative; born 14 Feb 1861 (27), St. Johns, New Brunswick; Woodstock to Lowell, 25 July 1878 @17; Leonard D. Hunt, 1 Lawrence corp & Anson F. Eaton, 85 Hildreth; MS #471; 30 Nov 1888.
1888-204	Brady, Patrick J.	Ireland	Cavan		res: 273 Broadway; Laborer; born 6 Mar 1864 (24), Ca. Cavan, Ireland; Liverpopol to New York, 3 June 1880 @16; Patrick Ready, 301 Broadway & Peter Brady, 270 Broadway; MS #472; 1 Dec 1888.
1888-205	McGowan, Phillip	Ireland	Leitrim		res: 74 Church; Laborer; born 10 May 1864 (23), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 5 May 1881 @16; John Costello, 44 Williams & John McGowan, 55 E.Merrimack; MS #473; 1 Dec 1888.
1888-206	Powers, William	Ireland	Cork		res: 271 Broadway; Moulder; born1 May 1860 (28), Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 12 May 1870 @10; Patrick Foley, 277 Broadway & Peter Brady, 263 Broadway; MS #4 74; 1 Dec 1888.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1888-207	Carollin, Michael	Ireland	Monaghan	res: 4 Madison; Laborer; born 29 Oct 1866 (22), Co. Monaghan, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 17 May 1883 @17; Frank McGrath, 11 Abbott & Frank Carolin, 219 Central; MS #475; 1 Dec 1888.
1888-208	Kelagher, Edward	Ireland	Leitrim	res: 2 Lagrange; Carpenter; born 10 Sep 1861 (27), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 15 May 1878 @17; Matthew Murtha, 6 Mulcahey's Block, Adams & Frank O. Morris, 73 Broadway; MS #476; 1 Dec 1888.
1888-209	ayes, Heber Charles	New Brunswick	St. John's	res: 9 Rockdale Ave; Operative; born 5 Sep 1865 (23), St. John's, New Brunswick; St. John's to Westboro, MA, 30 Oct 1880 @15; Theodore Hayes, 116 Salem & Alden D. Rollins, 174 Chelmsford; MS #477; 1 Dec 1888.
1888-210	Clark, Charles W.	England	London	res: 13 Central; Clerk; born 25 Apr 1863 (25), London, England; London to Newport, VT, 10 May 1875 @12; Frank W. Harris & James H. Carmichael, both of 13 Central; MS #478; 1 Dec 1888.
1888-211	McCormack, John P.	Ireland	Clare	res: 15 Kirk; Tailor; born 8 June 1862 (26), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 10 Sep 1879 @17; Edward C. White, 63 Summer & Peter Clune, 55 Union; MS #479; 1 Dec 1888.
1888-212	Pinault, Zephirin	Canada	Ste.Felicite	res: 54 Church; Clerk; born 28 Oct 1867 (21), Ste. Felicite, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 Sep 1881 @14; Pierre A. Brousseau, 172 Bridge & Napoleon J. Loupret; MS #480; 1 Dec 1888.
1888-213	McManmon, James J.	Ireland	Mayo	res: 21 2nd Ave; Conductor; born 10 Feb 1866 (22), Co. Mayo, Ireland; Galway to Boston, 24 May 1883 @17; Patrick & Patrick J., Jr. McManmon, both of 21 2nd Ave; MS #481; 1 Dec 1888; DUP: 1896, Dracut, MA.
1888-214	Keith, Archibald	England	Yorkshire	res: 17 West, Operative; born 5 June 1867 (21), Yorkshire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 21 May 1881 @14; Daniel Neapher, 7 Fulton & Edward Shields, 69 River; MS #482; 1 Dec 1888.
1888-215	Myers, Johnnathen Hartley	Nova Scotia	Manchester	res: 195 Merrimack; Operative; born 21 June 1865 (23), Manchester, Nova Scotia; Manchester to Lowell, 15 Jan 1882 @17; Newell Abare, 70 Boott Corp & Joseph Dallagher, 49 Boott Corp; MS #483; 1 Dec 1888.
1888-216	Doyle, James T.	England	Rochdale	res: rear 8 7th; Clerk; born 26 Aug 1867 (21), Rochfdale, England; Liverpool to Boston, 25 Sep 1877 @10; James P. Smith, 49 Water & William H. Sullivan, 12 Middlesex; MS #484; 14 Oct 1888.
1889-1	Warren, Peter R.	England	Manchester	res: 33 Agawam; Merchant; born 4 Nov 1865 (23), Manchester, England; Liverpool to New York, 23 Oct 1877 @11; Albert Davis, 33 Agawam & David Young, 27 Kinsman; MS #485; 11 May 1889.
1889-2	Guillett, Auguste	Canada	Quebec	res: 11 Dodge; Student; born 17 Sep 1868 (21), Marieville, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 Feb 1884 @15; Joseph H. Guillett, 11 Dodge & Elzear H. Choquette, 238 Fletcher; MS #486; 2 Oct 1889.
1889-3	Turksham, Charles	Germany	Elberfeld	res: Tewksbury; Laborer; born 7 Nov 1867 (21), Elberfeld, Germany; Elberfeld to New York, 1 Dec 1883 @16; Caspar Ronsdorf, East Chelmsford & William L. Davis, 40 Grove; MS #487; 2 Oct 1889.
1889-4	McCarthy, Charles E.	Ireland	Kerry	res: Collinsville, Dracut; Clerk; born 24 Nov 1850 (39), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Ireland to New York, 3 Mar 1856 @6; Patrick & Michael McNamara, both of Collinsville, Dracut; MS #488; 5 Oct 1889.
1889-5	Roy, Arthur U.	Canada	St.george	res: 15 Salem; born 14 Oct 1865 (24), St. George, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 28 May 1879 @14; Pierre A. Brousseau, 172 Bridge & Elzear H. Choquette, 238 Fletcher; MS #489; 15 Oct 1889.
1889-6	Sutcliffe, Albert	England	Ramsbottom	res: 5 Olive; Loomfixer; born 8 July 1867 (27), Ramsbottom, England; Liverpool to Boston, 17 May 1884 @16; William T. Sutcliffe, 50 So. Whipple & William Myers, 19 Barrington; MS #490; 16 Oct 1889; DUP: 1900, Fall River; 1904, Lowell.
1889-7	Bonin, Honore	Canada	Ste.Elizabeth	res: 4 Chestnut Sq.; Barber; born 1 Oct 1865 (24), Ste. Elizabeth, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 10 Feb 1878 @13; Pierre A. Brousseau, 172 Bridge & Elzear H. Choquette, 238 Fletcher; MS #491; 16 Oct 1889.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1889-8	Bousquet, Frederic J.	Canada		Montreal	res: 5 Morey's Block, Salem; born 13 Aug 1868 (21), Montreal, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 21 Apr 1876 @8; Oierre A. Brousseau, 172 Bridge & Elzear H. Choquette, 238 Fletcher; MS #492; 16 Oct 1889.
1889-9	Ecott, William	England		London	res: 33 Webster; Laborer; born 19 May 1864 (25), London, England; Liverpool to New York, 21 Aug 1881 @17; Joel Harmon, 33 Webster & William Welsh, 47 Church; MS #493; 16 Oct 1889.
1889-10	Prudhomme, Joseph	Canada		Maskinonge	res: corner Plain & Chelmsford; Laborer; born 29 Sep 1866 (22), Maskinonge, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 24 Nov 1871 @5; Jean Baptiste Savard, 18 Grand & Joseph U. Turcotte, 198 1/2 Middlesex; MS #494; 16 Oct 1889.
1889-11	Giroux, Frederic	Canada	Quebec	St.Valentin	res: 59 Worthen; Laborer; born 21 Dec 1860 (29), St. Valentin, Quenec, Canada; Canada to Richmond, VT, 1 Mar 1877 @17; David Giroux, 118 Chelmsford & William Giroux, 5 W 3rd; MS #495; 16 Oct 1889.
1889-12	Racicot, Joseph	Canada		St.Valentin	res: 35 Cabot; Tanner; born 14 Nov 1861 (27), St. Valentin, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 1 Mar 1864 @3; Arthur Racicot, 19 Willie Ave & Elzear H. Choquette, 238 Fletcher; MS #496; 16 Oct 1889.
1889-13	Townsend, David	Nova Scotia		Tidnish	res: Tewksbury; Laborer; born 17 Aug 1862 (27), Tidnish, Nova Scotia; Tidnish to Boston, 12 Apr 1878 @16; Edward R. Gardner, 36 High & Thomas H. Kittredge of Billerica; MS #497; 19 Oct 1889.
1889-14	Duvenger, Seraphin	Canada		St.paul	res: 5 burnside Ave; Printer; born 3 Jan 1866 (23), St. Paul, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 13 May 1882 @16; Pierre A. Brousseau, 29 Hampshire & Maxime Lepine, 16 Stanley; MS #498; 22 Oct 1889.
1889-15	Breault, Jean L.	Canada	Quebec	Lavatrie	res: 64 Moody; Operative; born 13 Sep 1865 (24), Lavatrie, Quebec, Canada; canada to Lowell, 1 Apr 1880 @15; Elzear H. Choquette, 238 Fletcher & Pierre A. Brousseau, 29 Hampshire; MS #499; 20 Oct 1889.
1889-16	Dunsan, John William	Scotland		Edinburgh	res: North Billerica Road, Tewksbury; Plumber; born 24 Nov 1863 (25), Edinburgh, Scotland; Liverpool to Boston, 4 Mar 1878 @14; James Scott, 12 Madison, Lowell & William Ruckledge, North Billerica Road, Tewksbury; MS #500; 23 Oct 1889.
1889-17	Yehle, Esdra W.	Canada		Danville	res: 63 Charles; Second hand in mill; born 19 Dec 1867 (21), Danville, Canada; Danville to Hardwick, VT, 15 Dec 1871 @4; MS #501; 23 Oct 1889; DUP: 1905, 237 Broadway, Cambridge, MA.
1889-18	Beauchmin, Charles	Canada	Quebec	St.Paul	res: 26 Dane Ave.; Opreative; born 20 Mar 1857 (32), St. Paul, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell,m 17 Dec 1867 @10; Joseph E. Brunelle, 1 Boisvert & Daniel Leclair, 92 Cabot; MS #501; 23 Oct 1889.
1889-19	Mckinnon, John A.	Prince Edward Island		Milltown	res: 34 East Pine; Blacksmith; born 3 June 1868 (21), Milltown, Lot 32, Prince Edward Island; Colville to Boston, 15 May 1884 @15; John A. Guyette, 268 Merrimack & Frank B. Hill, 129 Appleton; MS 3503; 25 Oct 1889.
1889-20	Stevenson, James	Scotland		Falmouth	res: 9 Middlesex; Machinist; born 15 Nov 1864 (24), Falmouth, Scotland; Scotland to Boston, 27 Jan 1882 @17; Thomas W. Blair, 42 Chambers & George N. Scott, 8 New Sschoo; MS #504; 25 Oct 1889.
1889-21	Moreau, Joseph E.	Canada	Quebec	Joliette	res: 3 Fulton Ave; Printer; born 29 Aug 1866 (23), Joliette, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 23 May 1880 @14; Maxine Lepine, 16 Stanley & Pierre A. Brousseau, 29 Hampshire; MS #505; 26 Oct 1889; DUP: 1918, 107 Henry St, East Port Chester, CT; born St. Damien, Quebec, Canada.
1889-22	Dubuque, George H.	Canada	Quebec	Longueille	res: 173 Middlesex; Clerk; born 18 Aug 1866 (23), Longueille, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 25 Aug 1880 @14; Eustache Bissonnette, 15 Queen & Henri Defresne, 25 Adams; MS #506; 26 Oct 1889.
1889-23	Surprenant, Clement	Canada	Quebec	St.Syprien	res: 347 Merrimack; Operative; born 16 May 1859 (30), St.Cyprien, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 Apr 1868 @9; Adelard Landry, 55 Broadway & Joseph Plante, 62 Fayette; MS #507; 26 Oct 1889.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1889-24	Prudhomme, Louis	Canada	Quebec	St.Etienne	res; corner Chelmsford & Plain; Laborer; born 21 Apr 1868 (21), St. Etienne, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 Sep 1869 @1; Jean Bte. Savard, 18 Grand & Adelbert Audette, 9 Morey's Block, Salem; MS 3508; 26 Oct 1889.
1889-25	Chenevert, Rodolphe	Canada	Quebec	St.Thomas	res: 10 Cheever; Operative; born 2 May 1867 (22), St. Thomas de Piereville, Quebec, Canada Canda to Lowell, 21 May 1879 @12; Elxzear H. Choquette, 238 Fletcher & Adelbert Audette, 9 Morey's Block, Salem; MS #509; 5 Nov 1889.
1889-26	Webster, Henry Lenard	Prince Edward Island		Morel	res: 3 Lawrence St. Court; Driver; born 18 Jan 1865 (24), Morel, Prince Edward Island; Summerside to Boston, 28 May 1882 @17; James Slavin, 125 South & James E. Slavin, 161 Gorham; MS #510; 27 Nov 1889.
1889-27	Teague, Thomas	Ireland	Tyrone		res: 42 Lawrence; Painter; born 12 Apr 1868 (21), Co.tyrone, Ireland; Londonderry to Boston, 7 Mar 1774 @15; William & Patrick Morris, both of 42 Lawrence; MS #511; 27 Nov 1889.
1889-28	White, James	Ireland	Galway		res: 19 Church; Operative; born 3 Nov 1866 (23), Co. Galway, Ireland; Galway to Boston, 12 May 1881 @14; Michael Purcell, 15 Green & Martin Gannan, 8 Conlon's Court, Fayette; MS #512; 27 Nov 1889.
1889-29	Duchesne, Louis	Canada	Quebec	St.Luc	res: 5 Brooks; Brickler [sic]; born 10 Mar 1854 (35), St. luc, Quebec, Canada; Canada to St. Albans, 2 May 1869 @15; Paul Veilleux, 120 Middlesex & Elzear H. Choquette, 5 Brooks; MS 3513; 29 Nov 1889.
1889-30	Bachelder, Omie A.	Canada		Roughmont	res: 90 Willie; Bartender; born 4 Apr 1859 (30), Roughmont, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 2 Apr 1876 @17; Daniel murphy, 49 Suffolk & John F. Maguire, 17 Fletcher; MS #514; 29 Nov 1889.
1889-31	Gilligan, Michael A.	Scotland		Hawick	res: 6 McGowan's' Court; Painter; born 13 Sep 1861 (28), Hawick, Scotland; Liverpool to Boston, 20 June 1877 @15; Thomas H. Boyle, 2 rear 75 River & James H. Fleming, 8 McGowan's Court; MS #515; 29 Nov 1889.
1889-32	Gadbois, Narcisse	Canada	Quebec	St.Vincent	res: 5 Dodge; Clerk; born 8 Nov 1867 (22), St. Vincent, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 10 May 1880 @13; Pierre A. Brousseau, 29 Hampshire & Elzear H. Choquette, 238 Fletcher; MS #516; 29 Nov 1889.
1889-33	Blackburn, William	England		Huddersfield	res: 9 Hurd; Operative; born 23 Aug 1852 (37), Huddersfield, England; Liverpool to New York, 26 Aug 1882 [no age given]; George Tanner, 13 Andover & William Conan, 1 George; MS #516 1/2; 23 Oct 1889.
1889-34	Shipman, William H.	Canada		Brockville	res: 38 Franklin; Merchant; born 3 Sep 1867 (22), Brockville, Canada; Brockville to Ogdensburg, 1 May 1878 210; Frank M. Shipman, 104 Market & Hiram R. Blanchard; MS #517; 29 Nov 1889.
1889-35	Anderson, Robert Henning	Sweden		Gutenberg	res: 68 Agawam; Painter; born 12 Aug 1867 (22), Gutenberg [sic], Sweden; Gutenberg [sic] to New York, 3 Dec 1882 @15; John & August Lind, both of 13 Lagrange; MS #518; 29 Nov 1889.
1889-36	Normand, Joseph	Canada	Quebec	Nicolet	res: 30 Lawrence Corporation; Operative; born 30 Nov 1859 (30), Nicolet, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 24 June 1876 @17; Joseph Dextra, 310 Merrimack & Alexis I. Fecteau, 122 School; MS #519; 29 Nov 1889; DUP: 1917, River road, hudson, NH.
1889-37	Desalliers, Louis Oscar	Canada	Quebec	berthier	res: 22 Grand; Laborer; born 23 July 1855 (31), Berthier, Quebec, Canada; Canaada to Cambridge, MA, 15 May 1871 216; Mizaal Jodoin, 23 Salem & Pierre Eno, 88 1/2 Prince; MS #520; 29 Nov 1889.
1889-38	Roy, Pierre	Canada	Quebec	L'Acadie	res: 28 South; Laborer; born 28 Jan 1852 (37), L'Acadie, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 18 Mar 1867 @15; James S. Somerset, 254 Merrimack & Jean Bte. Savard, Grand; MS #521; 29 Nov 1889.
1889-39	O'Brien, Jeremiah	Ireland	Cork		res: 402 Central; Moulder; born 1 Oct 1865 (24), Co. Cork, Ireland; Ireland to Boston, 30 May 1882 @17; John J. O'Brien, Lowell Machine Shop Corp, Worthen & William O'Brien, 91 Adams; MS #522; 30 Nov 1889.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1889-40	Kelly, Joseph	Ireland	Roscommon	res; 2 Bent's Court, Gorham; Laborer; born 1 July 1862 (27), Roscommon, Ireland; Ireland to New York, 28 May 1875 @13; Thomas McCullough, 4 Bent's Court & James W. Butler, 3 Hall; MS #523; 30 Nov 1889.
1889-41	Coppinger, John	England	Lancashire	res; 40 Cross; Operative; born 3 Apr 1864 (25), Lancashire, England; England to Boston, 17 Sep 1880 @16; Anthony J. Cunningham, 15 Cross 7 James J. McDermott, 79 Adams; MS #524; 30 Nov 1889.
1889-42	Ingham, Thomas E.	England	Yorkshire	Bristol res; 38 Lincoln; Sausage maker; born 31 July 1862 (27), Bristol, Yorkshire, England; Liverpool to New York, 8 May 1881 [no age given]; Albert G. Thompson, 17 Ash & Louis H. Kileski, 33 William; MS #525; 30 Nov 1889; DI: born Birstall, Yorkshire, England.
1889-43	Kelly, Michael	England	Lancashire	res: 8 Andover; Foundryman; born 18 Sep 1867 (22), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 21 Apr 1882 @15; Martin Gannon, 8 Conlon's Court, Fayette 7 Bernard McDermott, rear 7 Andover; MS #526; 30 Nov 1889.
1889-44	Mack, Michael	England	Halifax	res: 3 Dailey's Court, Charles; Operative; born 19 Aug 1868 (21), Halifax, England; Liverpool to Boston, 11 June 1883 @14; James J. Mack, 3 Dailey's Court & Harry Percival, Hudson St; <S #527; 30 Nov 1889.
1890-1	Smith, Napoleon	Canada	St. John's	res: 144 Hale; Painter; born 18 Mar 1867 (23), St. John's, Canada; Canada to Manchester, NH, 3 June 1870 @3; George F. Downs, 25 Varney & Charles A. Rock, 38 Washington; MS #528; 22 Oct 1890.
1890-2	Boyle, Petr	England	Manchester	res; Dooley's Block, River; Laborer; born 9 Dec 1868 (21), Manchester, England; Liverpool to Boston, 9 June 1870 @1; William P. Foye, 85 Durant & Alfred Willett, 7 Haggett's Block, High; MS #529; 22 Oct 1890.
1890-3	Condon, Michael	Ireland	Limerick	res; North Billerica; Laborer; born 29 Mar 1868 (22), Co. Limerick, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 27 Sep 1884 @16; Edward Costello & Robert Crawford, both of North Billerica; MS #530; 22 Oct 1890.
1890-4	McGrath, John	Ireland	Tyrone	res: 25 Chapel; Printer; born 8 Sep 1869 (21), Co. Tyrone, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 23 Apr 1883 @13; Francis McGrath, 25 Chapel & Daniel McGlinchey, 44 William; MS #531; 22 Oct 1890.
1890-5	Mitchell, Peter J.	Ireland	Galway	res: 40 Suffolk; Laborer; born 16 Aug 1869 (21), Co. Galway, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 3 July 1883 @13; William & Patrick Mitchell, both of 77 Willie; MS #532; 22 Oct 1890.
1890-6	Cooney, Dennis J.	Ireland	Clare	res: 62 Union; Operative; born 25 Mar 1864 (26), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 18 Sep 1880 @16; David H. Connors, 5 Charles & Thomas W. Daly, 13 Chapel; MS #533; 22 Oct 1890.
1890-7	Chambers, William	Scotland	Melrose	res; North Billerica; Operative; born 28 July 1862 (28), Melrose, Scotland; Glasgow to Boston, 5 July 1878 215; Thomas O. May, North Billerica & Thomas Dean, Gorham St, Lowell; MS #534; 22 Oct 1890.
1890-8	Scanlon, James	Ireland	Cork	res: 175 Lawrence; Laborer; born 2 May 1862 (28), Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 2 May 1878 @16; William Sullivan, 200 Lawrence & Bartholomew Kane, 8 Mill; MS #535; 22 Oct 1890.
1890-9	Sheehan, Cornelius F.	Ireland	Clare	res: 22 Queen; Moulder; born 15 Aug 1867 (23), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 22 May 1885 @17; John McCarthy, 10 Appleton & Edward Sheehan, 9 Appleton; MS #536; 22 Oct 1890.
1890-10	Carolan, James H.	Ireland	Monaghan	res; 21 Church; Laborer; born 7 Mar 1869 (21), Co. Monaghan, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 10 July 1872 @3; Frank & Edward Carolan, both of 21 Church; MS #537; 22 Oct 1890.
1890-11	Mcmahon, Edward	Scotland	Galashiels	res: North Billerica; Operative; born 25 Oct 1868 (21), Galashiels, Sctoland; Liverpool to Boston, 4 June 1881 @12; William Taylor & Timothy Murray, both of North Billerica; MS #538; 22 Oct 1890.
1890-12	Sagrué, Timothy J.	Ireland	Kerry	res: 40 Lewis; Operative; born 3 Mar 1869 (21), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Ireland to Boston, 7 May 1884 215; Patrick J. Savage, 3 Jefferson & John J. McCarthy, 214 Market; MS #539; 22 Oct 1890.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1890-13	Killayne, Thomas	England	Lancashire		res: 78 Market; Laborer; born 1 Jan 1858 (32), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 2 May 1870 @12; John Sexton, 38 Floyd & Edward Lamey, 19 West; MS #540; 22 Oct 1890.
1890-14	Lussier, William O.	Canada		St. John	res: 157 Adams; Blacksmith; born 18 May 1865 (25), St. John, Canada; St. John to Lowell, 10 June 1869 @4; Felix Vigeant, 28 Austin & Edgar E. Smith, 20 Elliott; MS #541; 22 Oct 1890.
1890-15	Nichols, William	England	Gloucestershire		res: West side Mammoth Road; Bookinder; born 24 Jan 1860 (30), Gloucestershire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 24 Dec 1876 216; William H. Halstead, 51 Bartlett & James W. Halstead, 48 Chapel; MS #542; 22 Oct 1890.
1890-16	Layden, Michael J.	Ireland	Clare		res: North Chelmsford; Laborer; born 16 Apr 1864 (25), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 15 Apr 1880 @15; Michael Shannon, 194 Lawrence & Patrick J. Brennan, 18 Pleasant, both of Lowell; MS 3543; 22 Oct 1890.
1890-17	O'Heir, Albert Vincent	Canada	Quebec	Sorel	res: 220 Merrimack; Auctioneer; born 165 July 1863 (27), Sorel, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 9 Sep 1878 @15; Samuel P. Hebert, 11 Adams & Patrick J. Savage, 162 Marker; MS #544; 23 Oct 1890.
1890-18	MacFadgen, Daniel A.	Prince Edward Island		Charlottetown	res: 11 Simpson Place; Tinsmith; born 13 Jan 1866 (24), Charlottetown, Prince Edward island; PEI to Lowell, 14 Sep 1882 216; Fred B. Beede, 190 Westford & Anson J. Chaffee, 1 Brooks; MS #545; 23 Oct 1890.
1890-19	Chalifoux, Edward E.	Canada		St. Henri	res: 79 Appleton; Clerk; born 25 May 1867 (23), St. Henri de Mascouche, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 1 Feb 1882 @15; John T. Roy, 19 7th & Edward B. Melvin, 23 6th; MS #546; 23 Oct 1890; DUP: 1920, 56 Ripley St, Newton Centre, MA.
1890-20	Gray, Frederick P.	New Brunswick		Pembroke	res: 2 Rockdale Ave; Merchant; born 7 Dec 1869 (21), Pembroke, New Brunswick; Pembroke to Lowell, 15 May 1877 @8; William H. Davis, 23 John & Samuel A. Richardson, 21 6th; MS #547; 23 Oct 1890; DUP: 1920, 55 Eastern Ave, Augusta, ME.
1890-21	Dyer, Joseph	Canada		Acton	res: 5 Brown's Block, Marshall; Teamster; born 22 June 1865 (25), Acton, Canada; Acton to Lowell, 1 Jan 1867 @18m; Peter Lombard, 245 Middlesex & James H. Morel, 244 Middlesex; MS #548; [23 Oct 1890].
1890-22	Cote, Charles A.	Canada	Quebec	Chambly	res: 22 Queen; Carpenter; born 19 Oct 1859 (31), Chambly, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 26 July 1876 @17; Theophile Bertrand, 66 Lowell Machine Shop Corp, Worthen & Noe Brunelle, 2 McDermott's Place; MS #549; 24 Oct 1890.
1890-23	Cote, Philippe	Canada	Quebec	Chambly	res: 8 Salem; Carpenter; born 25 Oct 1866 (24), Chambly, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 6 May 1884 @17; Arsene Lareau, 33 Adams & Theophile Bertrand, 66 Lowell Machine Shop Corp, Worthen; MS #550; 24 Oct 1890.
1890-24	Charles, George Jr	England		Manchester	res: 117 Concord; Reedmaker; born 7 Apr 1868 (22), Manchester, England; Liverpool to Baltimore, 5 June 1874 @4; William J. Hardy, 231 Merrimack & Perry P. Stiles, Varney; MS #551; [24 Oct 1890].
1890-25	Cote, Joseph N.	Canadal	Quebec	Chambly	res: 16 Queen; Cigar maker; born 25 Aug 1868 (22), Chambly, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 18 Mar 1885 @17; Auguste Guillott, 11 Dodge & Henry Dufresne, 164 Cross; MS #552; 25 Oct 1890.
1890-26	Walker, Thomas Robert	England	Durham	Gainford	res: 39 Butterfield; Machinist; born 18 Dec 1847 (42), Montreal to Lyndonville, VT, 27 Jan 1880 [no age given]; Fayette B. Cox, 34 Butterfield & Fred Holdsworth, 18 School; MS #553; [25 Oct 1890].
1890-27	Choquette, Jeremie O.	Canada	Quebec	St. Valentin	res: 77 Common; Salesman; born 6 Aug 1869 (21), St. Valentin, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 Mar 1871 @1; Elzear H. Choquette, 2 Mt. Washington & Pierre A. Brousseau, 403 Merrimack; MS #554; [23 Oct 1890].
1890-28	Cote, J. Napoleon	Canada	Quebec	Ste. Clair	res: 63 Suffolk; Hosiery knitter; born 24 Feb 1868 (22), Ste. Clair, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lwoell, 15 July 1881 @13; Joseph Audette, 9 More's Block, Salem & Joseph H. Guillet, 11 Dodge; MS #555; 5 Nov 1890.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1890-29	Gelinas, Leopold A.	Canada	Quebec	Three Rivers	res: 39 Suffolk; Printer; born 2 Aug 1869 (21), Three Rivers, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 13 May 1880 @10; Joseph H. Guillet, 11 Dodge & Samuel Renaud Jr, rear 312 Middlesex; MS #556; 5 Nov 1890.
1890-30	Thibeault, Pierre	Canada	Quebec	St. Flavie	res: 144 Moody; Mill operative; born 1 Nov 1867 (23), St. Flavie, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 20 Nov 1883 @16; J. Wilfred Paradis, corner Moody & Cabot & Mizaël Jodoin, 23 Salem; MS 3557; 8 Nov 1890.
1890-31	Caron, Thomas	Canada	Quebec	St. Roch	res: 5 Morey Block, Salem; Mill operative; born 28 Feb 1866 (4), St. Roch, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 8 Apr 1879 @13; André Hamilton, 29 Lawrence Corp & Edward H. Murray, 147 Colburn;
1890-32	Lambert, Edmond J.	Canada	Quebec	Mont Carmel	res: 63 Suffolk; Shoemaker; born 17 July 1867 (23), Mont Carmel, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 5 May 1878 @10; Elzéar H. Choquette, 2 Mt. Washington & Pierre A. Brousseau, 29 Hampshire; MS #559; 10 Nov 1890; DUP: 1927, 9 Dodge St, Lawrence, MA.
1890-33	Ward, Patrick	Ireland	Monaghan		res: 282 Lincoln; Moulder; born 17 Mar 18868 (22), Co., Monaghan, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 1 May 1874 @6; Michael Carolin, 4 Madison & Francis McCarty, 11 Abbott; MS #560; 24 Nov 1890.
1890-34	McLaughlin, Charles E.	Nova Scotia	Quebec		res: 59 Worthen; Carpenter; born 6 May 867 (23), Co. Queen [sic], Nova Scotia; Liverpool to Boston, 12 Mar 1879 @11; John Donlon & Thomas W. Carroll, both of 59 Merrimack; MS #561; 26 Nov 1890.
1890-35	Fennell, Nicholas J.	Ireland	Waterford		res: 9 Montreal; Barber; born 6 Aug 1867 (23), Co. Waterford, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 6 June 1882 214; thomas H. Fitzgerald, corner Main & Waldo & William J. McMahon, 183 London; MS #562; 26 Nov 1890.
1890-36	Maguire, Patrick J.	Ireland	Fermanagh		res: rear 7 Swift; Laborer; born 16 Jan 1868 (22), Co. Fermanagh, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 12 May 1880 212; John McGuire, 23 Madison & John P. Breen, 9 Lyons; MS #563; 28 Nov 1890.
1890-37	Maxwell, Edward	England	Lancashire		res: 22 Lewis; Operative; born 18 Mar 1868 (22), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 20 Oct 1882 @14; Jerome Tighe, 28 Jefferson & Owen Callahan, 82 1/2 Prince; MS #564; 28 Nov 1890.
1890-38	Mahoney, Michael J.	Ireland	Limerick		res: 10 New; Laborer; born 2 June 1869 (21), Co. Limerick, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 1 June 1875 @1; Dennis T. Finnegan, 185 Lawrence & Daniel Collins, 37 Lyons; MS #565; 28 Nov 1890.
1890-39	Gannon, Patrick	Ireland	Clare		res: 40 Cross; Machinist; born 15 Mar 1865 (25), Co. Clare, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 12 June 1874 @9; William McGuane, 15 Cross & John F. Maguire, 5 Adams; MS #566; 28 Nov 1890.
1890-40	O'Loughlin, Thomas	Ireland	Clare		res: 123 Worthen; Operative; born 6 June 1866 (24), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 16 May 1880 @13; John Cleary, 80 Suffolk & John Dalton, 114 Suffolk; MS #567; [28 Nov 1890].
1890-41	Reid, Robert	Canada	Mystic		res: 78 Willie; Laborer; born 15 Oct 1852 (38), Mystic Co, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 1 Nov 1868 @16; William P. Foye, 85 Durant & Albion Sweat, northside 18th; MS #568; [28 Nov 1890].
1890-42	Flynn, Maurice	Ireland	Waterford		res: 114 Suffolk; Operative; born 29 Aug 1862 (28), Co. Waterford, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 18 May 1880 @17; John Dalton, 14 Suffolk & Edward O'Brien, 42 Dummer; MS #569; [28 Nov 1890].
1890-43	Yehle, John	Canada	Danville		res: 9 Ames; Laborer; born 13 Jan 1869 (21), Danville, Canada; Danville to St. Johnsbury, 1 July 1873 @4; Esdras W. Yehle, 9 Ames & Arthur A. McCullough, 20 Hurd; MS #570; 28 Nov 1890.
1890-44	Willett, Alexander	Canada	MOntreal		res: 51 W 3rd; Printer; born 1 July 1867 (23), Montreal, Canada; Montreal to Lowell, 1 July 18870 @3; Adolphe Bernard, corner Aiken & River & William E. Gilmore, 59 Bartlett; MS #571; 28 Nov 1890.
1890-45	McDonald, George H.	Prince Edward Island	Glasgow Bridg		res: 99 Appleton; Butcher; born 15 Dec 1867 (22), Glasgow Bridge, Prince Edward Island; Glasgow Bridge to Boston, 12 Apr 1872 @5; Dennis Fenton, 176 Thorndike & Abbott Lawrence, 64 Charles; MS #572; 28 Nov 1890.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1890-46	Cahill, Bartholomew	Ireland	Limerick		res; 61 Corsby; Laborer; born 16 July 1865 (25), Co. Limerick, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 20 May 1883 @17; Patrick H. Brosnahan, 61 Crosby & John Linnehan, 49 Kinsman; MS #573; 28 Nov 1890.
1890-47	Downing, John	Ireland	Cork		res: rear 10 Lagrange; Moulder; born 23 June 1866 (24), Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 10 June 1883 @16; Daniel Reardon, 10 Lagrange & William Powers, 271 Broadway; MS #574; 28 Nov 1890.
1890-48	Namack, Thomas H.	Nova Scotia	Cumberlanderland		res: 38 Fremont; Machinist; born 22 Aug 1859 (31), Cumberland Co, Nova Scotia; Halifax to Boston, 15 May 1871 @11; William Namack, 12 Hildreth & John T. Connell, 22 Perkins; MS #575; 28 Nov 1890.
1890-49	Williams, Terrence	Ireland	Leitrim		res: 121 River; Laborer; born 20 Oct 1958 (22), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 8 May 1884 215; Francis T. Callahan, 50 River & Patrick Owens, 65 River; MS #576; 28 Nov 1890.
1890-50	Labourin, Joseph	Canada	West Farnham		res: 8 Brown's Block, Marshall; Cabinet maker; born 18 Nov 1866 (29), West Farnham, Canada; Canada to Bscowen, NH, 18 Dec 1860 @1m; George A. Faneuf, 65 Willie & William H. Garvey, 31 Clark; MS #577; 28 Oct 1890.
1890-51	Enos, Anthony	Portugal	Azores	St. George	res: 184 Lincoln; Currier; born 5 July 1868 (22), St. George Island, Azores, Portugal; Azores to Boston, 17 May 1882 @14; John Souza, 2 Bent's Court, Gorham & Frank H. Kaulback, 7 Dudley Court; MS #578; 28 Nov 1890.
1890-52	Robinson, George W.	England	Glossop		res; 166 Thorndike; Woolen spinner; born 23 Apr 1850 (40), Glossop, England; Liverpool to Boston, 1 Aug 1855 @5; Benjamin Shephard, 92 Andrews & Robert Chatterton, 39 Hudson; MS #579; 29 Nov 1890.
1890-53	McCarthy, Charles	England	London		res: 35 Auburn; Operative; born 16 July 1869 (21), London, England; Liverpool to New York, 19 Aug 1872 @3; Jeffrey Ryan, 44 Lyons & James Barry, 35 Auburn; MS #580; 29 Nov 1890.
1890-54	Large, William D.	Prince Edward Island	New London		res: 5 3rd; Tinsmith; born 22 Mar 1869 (21), New London, Prince Edward Island; PEI to Boston, 10 Sep 1879 @11; William L. Mabon, 70 Bridge & John Swift, 18 Railroad; MS #581; [6 Dec 1890].
1891-1	Houle, Joseph J.B.	Canada	Quebec	Luc	res: Tewksbury; Farm laborer; born 25 Mar 17867 (23), Luc [sic], Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 6 Mar 1869 @1; Pierre A. Brousseau, 403 Merrimack & Elzear H. Choquette, 2 Mt. Washington; MS #582; 1 Jan 1891; APP: born St. Luc.
1891-2	Dunning, James R.	Prince Edward Island	Quebec	New London	res; Dracut; Farmer; born 15 Sep 1864 (26), New London, Queens Co., Prince Edward Island; PEI to Boston, 9 May 1880 @15; John C. Fox & Wyatt W. Kelley, both of Dracut; MS #583; 20 Feb 1891.
1891-3	Breck, John J.	Ireland	Kerry	Castle	res: Navy Yard, Dracut; Clerk; born 1 Feb 1862 (28), Castle, Co. Kerry, Ireland; Ireland to New York, 10 Oct 1966 @4; Frederick Abele, 454 River & Eugene Dean, 87 Salem, both of Lowell; MS #584; 21 Feb 1891.
1891-4	Barbin, Philippe	Canada	Quebec	Warwick	res: 1 Tweed's Cottage, River; Car conductor; born 9 Dec 1866 (23), Warwick, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lawrence, 1 Apr 1875 @10; Alfred Berrard, corner Aiken & River & Mizaël Jodoin, 23 Salem; MS #585; 10 Apr 1891.
1891-5	Cossette, Napoleon	Canada	Quebec	Three Rivers	res: 184 Moody; Grocer; born 14 Sep 1863 (27), Three Rivers, Quebec, Canada; Three Rivers to Lowell, 20 June 1881 217; Henry Landry, 228 Market & Cleophas L. Gaudette, 24 Smith; MS 3586; 16 Apr 1891; DUP: 1900, 41 Franklin St, Nashua, NH.
1891-6	Barbin, Ernest	Canada	Quebec	Warwick	res: corner Lakeview 7 Aiken; Stone mason; born 30 Apr 1863 (27), Warwick, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Methuen, 15 Oct 1878 @15; Philippe Barbin, 1 Tweed's Cottage, Lakeview Ave & Mizaël Jodoin, 23 Salem; MS #587; 2 May 1891.
1891-7	Brunelle, Albert	Canada	Quebec	St.Gabriel	res: 3 Ayer's Block, Moody; Laborer; born 22 Nov 1858 (32), St. Gabriel, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Rochdale, MA, 1 Nov 1871 @12; Joseph Brunelle, 4 Ayer's Block & Louis Brunelle, 3 Ayer's Block; MS #588; 15 May 1891.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1891-8	Lamoureux, Edouard	Canada	Quebec	St. judes	res: 1 Harris Block Pawtucket; Salesman; born 27 Dec 1864 (26), St. Judes, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Wauregan [sic], CT, 15 Apr 1868 @3; Edmond H. Duprez, 123 Cross & Camille Roussin, 29 Cabot; MS #589; 17 June 1891; DUP: 1911, 13221 Lakeview Ave, Dracut, MA.
1891-9	Gelineau, Octave	Canada		St, Bartholoi	res: 68 Chelmsford; Mason; born 14 Feb 1832 (59), St. Bartholomi, Canada; Canada to Chaseberry, VT, 25 June 1846 @14; Joseph S. Lapierre, 10 Sargent & Louis P. Turcotte, 10 2nd Ave; MS #590; 26 June 1891.
1891-10	Achin, William	Canada	Quebec	Farnham	res: rear 39 Clark; Laborer; born 13 Dec 1868 (22), Farnham, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 Oct 1876 @7; Joseph H. Guillet, 11 Dodge & Joseph E. Brunelle, 84 Salem; MS #591; 28 July 1891.
1891-11	Daigle, Francois	Canada	Quebec	Wolfton	res: 51 Dalton; Machinist; born 3 Sep 1862 (28), Wolfton, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 1 Apr 1880 @17; John W. Corcoran, 27 Lee & Oswald Corcoran, 25 Lee; MS 3592; 29 July 1891.
1891-12	Tyrell, John E.	Ireland		Kings	res: 179 Lawrence; Storekeeper; born 17 Mar 1855 (26), Kings Co, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 9 June 1870 @16; Thomas S., Sparks, 145 Lawrence & Richard B. Allen, 24 Wamesit; MS #593; [28 July 1891].
1891-13	O'Brien, Patrick J.	Ireland		Limerick	res: 245 Market; Conductor; born 21 Aug 1868 (23), Co. Limerick, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 24 Apr 1886 @17; Patrick J. Savage, 3 Jefferson & Peter F. Garrity, 53 Merrimack Corp, Worthen; MS #594; 10 Sep 1891.
1891-14	Joyce, Thomas J.	Ireland		Dubl	res: 135 Merimack Corporation, Coburn; Laborer; born 21 Aug 1867 (23), Dublin, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 21 Aug 1870 @2; Patrick J. Savage, 3 Jefferson & Michael Riley, 11 Jefferson; MS #595; 15 Oct 1891.
1891-15	Gilbride, James T.	Ireland		Leitrim	res: 408 Central; Laborer; born 7 July 1864 (27), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Ireland to Lowell, 22 May 1880 @17; Joseph Rogers, 19 Cedar & Edwin G. Vinall, Thorndike; MS #596; 10 Oct 1891.
1891-16	Quinlan, James J.	Ireland		Clare	res: 17 Prospect; Currier; born 7 Apr 1869 (22), Co. Clare, Ireland; Ireland to Boston, 17 Apr 1885 @16; Edward J. Rigney, 423 Central & Patrick O'Hare, 17 Prospect; MS #597; 12 Oct 1891.
1891-17	O'Hara, John	Ireland		Sligo	res: 8 Floyd; Laborer; born 24 June 1861 (30), Town of Kencylew, Co. Sligo, Ireland; ireland to Lowell, 30 June 1876 @15; Thomas McDonough, 9 Bent's Court & John Meers, rear 25 Abbott; MS #598; 16 Oct 1891.
1891-18	Casey, Thomas	Ireland		Leitrim	res: 21 Keene; Teamster; born 25 Dec 1863 (27), Town of Killerby, Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Ireland to Lowell, 7 Apr 1880 @17; George B. McKenna, 10 Cedar & John Freeman, 19 Keene; MS #599; 16 Oct 1891.
1891-19	Edwards, George G.	Prince Edward Island		Bedeque	res: 71 Bridge; Laster; born 19 July 1870 (21), Bedeque, Prince Edward Island; PEI to Boston, 6 Oct 1883 @13; Edwin N. Sleeper, 2 Forest view Ave. & Frederick D. Edwards, 71 Bridge; MS #600; 16 Oct 1891; DUP: 1904, Lynn, MA.
1891-20	Greene, Thomas H.	Canada		Ontario	res: 86 Crosby; Woolen finisher; born 16 Aug 1864 (27), Haspler, Ontarion [canada]; Ontario to Woonsocket, RI, 28 Mar 1879 @15; MS #601; 16 Oct 1891.
1891-21	McGlinchey, John	Ireland		Tyrone	res: 44 William; Laborer; born 10 Jan 1869 (22), Co. Tyrone, Ireland; Londonderry to Boston, 18 May 1886 @17; John F. Mclaughlin, 42 William & Daniel McGlinchey, 44 William; MS #602; 16 Oct 1891.
1891-22	Vaughan, Timothy W.	Ireland		Limerick	res: 27 Lyon; Laborer; born 5 Mar 1868 (23), Limerick, Ireland; Queenstown to Jersey City, 19 Apr 1885 @17; Daniel T. Finnegan, 46 Lyon & Daniel D. Finnegan, 68 Crosby; MS #603; 16 Oct 1891.
1891-23	Deshais, Joseph	Canada		Three Rivers	res: 154 Adams; Laborer; born 1 Oct 1868 (24), Three Rivers, Canada; Canada to Escanabia, Michigan, 15 Oct 1882 @14; Felix Vigeant, 28 Austin & Joseph Lacroix, 11 Aiken; MS #604; 16 Oct 1891.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1891-24	Lalumiere, napoleon	Canada	Quebec	St.Sebastien	res: 86 Tremont; Clerk; born 11 June 1870 (21), St. Sebastien, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 May 1876 @7; George W. Hartwell, 20 Mt. Washington & George W. Cornock, 259 Merrimack; MS #605; 16 Oct 1891.
1891-25	Chouinard, Joseph	Canada	Quebec	St.valentin	res: 12 Dodge; Laborer; born 30 Jan 1863 (28), St. Valentin, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 12 Mar 1879 @16; Joseph Lacroix, 11 Aiken & Felix Vigeant, 28 Austin; MS #606; 16 Oct 1891.
1891-26	Carthy, Terence	Ireland	Armagh		res: 42 William; Laborer; born 12 Nov 1869 (21), Co. Armagh, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 13 Apr 1886 @16; Daniel McGlinchey, 44 William & Michael McMullen, 8 Charles; MS #607; 16 Oct 1891.
1891-27	Leith, Edwin E.	Canada	Quebec	Sorel	res: Wilson St, No. Billerica; Presser-tender; born 20 May 1870 (21), Sorel, Quebec, Canada; Sorel to Lowell, 22 May 1879 @9; John D. & William H. Leith, both of 238 Lawrence, Lowell; MS #608; 19 Oct 1891; DUP: 1903, Dexter, Penobscot Co., Maine.
1891-28	Higson, John	England		Swinton	res: Wilson St, North Billerica; Operative; born 21 Nov 1868 (32), Swinton, England; Liverpool to Philadelphia, 10 June 1881 @12; James Barrington, & Charles F. Manning, both of Billerica; MS #609; 20 Oct 1891.
1891-29	Brown, John	England		Droylsden	res: 49 Wilson, Billerica; Twister; born 6 Jan 1859 (32), Droylsden, England; Liverpool to Boston, 4 Dec 1873 @14; Joseph Brown & John T. Sutcliffe, both of Billerica; MS #610; 20 Oct 1891.
1891-30	Roach, Andrew F.	Ireland	Leitrim		res: 110 Worthen; Barber; born 30 Nov 1866 (24), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 4 May 1883 @16; Thomas Blessington, 193 Market & William A. Hogan, 31 Adams; MS #611; 20 Oct 1891.
1891-31	Walker, ben	England		Clifton	res: 20 Wilson, Billerica; Operative; born 1 Jult 1870 (21), Clifton, England; Liverpool to Boston, 10 Dec 1881 @11; James Barrington & Charles Manning, both of Billerica; MS #612; 20 Oct 1891.
1891-32	Clifton, Edward H.	England	Yorkshire	DBradford	res: 4 May; Clerk; born 30 Apr 1870 (21), Bradford, Yorkshire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 15 Oct 1882 @12; Will S. Bartlett, 3rd Ave corner Mt. Grove & Robert B. Seeton, 4th Ave; MS #613; 22 Oct 1891.
1891-33	Marion, Terry W.	Canada	Quebec	St.Lin	res: 48 Central; Photographer; born 6 July 1865 (26), St. Lin, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 30 Mar 1881 @16; Alfred D. Ware, 110 Stackpole & Charles P. Ware, 17 Chestnut Sq; MS #614; 22 Oct 1891; DUP: 1902, 44 W 34th St., New York City.
1891-34	Clifton, Harry	England	Yorkshire	Bradford	res: 4 May; Clerk; born 24 Sep 1866 (25), Bradford, Yorkshire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 16 Sep 1882 @15; Will S. Bartlett, 3rd Ave corner Mt. Grove & Robert B. Seeton, 4th Ave; MS #615; 22 Oct 1891.
1891-35	Deignan, Thomas	Ireland	Leitrim		res: 13 Marion; Laborer; born 16 Feb 1864 (27), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 16 Oct 1879 @15; Michael Riley, 11 Jefferson & James Kiernan, rear 144 Market; MS #616; 22 Oct 1891.
1891-36	Twohey, Edward	Canada	Quebec	Tingwick	res: 87 Howard; Carpenter; born 28 Jan 1861 (29), Tingwick, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Gorham, NH, 12 Oct 1877 216; Terence Farley, 87 Howard & Leonard Mooney, 5 Ralph; MS #617; 23 Oct 1891.
1891-37	O'Heir, Octavien G.J.	Canada	Quebec	Sroel	res: 386 Merrimack; Salesman; born 20 Oct 1866 (24), Sorel, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 11 Nov 1880 @14; Charles N. Dupont, 89 Howard & Herman K. Morrison, 386 Merrimack; MS #618; 23 Oct 1891.
1891-38	Gallagher, Hugh	Canada	Ontario	Ottawa	res: 10 Lawrence; Mill operative; born 7 Mar 1870 (21), Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Ottawa to Lowell, 1 Aug 1877 @7; James Doherty, rear 48 South & Thomas Cox, 9 Hudson; MS #619; 23 Oct 1891.
1891-39	Murphy, Edward T	Canada	Quebec	Tingwick	res: 87 Howard; Clerk; born 10 Mar 1865 (26), Tingwick, Quebec, Canada; Quebec to Barton, VT, 1 Feb 1879 @13; Terrence Farley, 87 Howard & Leonard Moody, 5 Ralph; MS #620; 23 Oct 1891.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1891-40	Wilson, Thomas W.	Ireland	Down		res: 255 Central; Plumber; born 2 Aug 1868 (23), Co. Down, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 5 June 1873 @4; John McParland, 60 Andover & Thomas McLaughlin, 175 Stackpole; MS #621; 23 Oct 1891.
1891-41	McMahon, Michael	Ireland	Clare		res: 417 Central; Composer; born 15 Aug 1869 (22), Co. Clare, Ireland; Ireland to New York, 2 Mar 1886 @17; Michael Donohue, 417 Central & Thady McMahon, 193 Gorham; MS #622; 23 Oct 1891.
1891-42	Coughlin, Michael	Ireland	Cork	Skibbereen	res: Chelmsford; Carder; born 29 Sep 1865 (26), Skibbereen, Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 8 May 1868 @3; John Mahoney & Thomas Harrigan, both of Billerica; MS #623; 23 Oct 1891.(
1891-43	Salmoe, Joaquin M.	Portugal	Azores	Terceira	res: 8 Main; Currier; born 22 Oct 1856 (34), Terceira Island, Azores, Portugal; Terceira Island to Boston, 26 July 1884 @17; Joaquin S. Campos, 161 Gorham & Edward J. Farley, 78 Gorham; MS #624; 23 Oct 1891.
1891-44	Aguiar, Joao Espinola	Portugal	Azores	Graciosa	res: 12 Watson Ave; Tanner; born 10 Feb 1865 (26), Graciosa Island, Azores, Portugal; Graciosa Island to Boston, 16 Aug 1882 @17; Joaquin S. Campos, 161 Gorham & Edward J. Farley, 78 Gorham; MS #625; 23 Oct 1891.
1891-45	Atkinson, Thomas R.	New Brunswick		Baievert	res: 58 Beech; Picture frame maker; born 23 Dec 1866 (23), Baievert, New Brunswick; Prince Edward Island to Lowell, 9 Dec 1882 @15; William E. Stetson, 46 Massachusetts Corp & Lyman Brookins, 14 Mass. Corp; MS #626; 23 Oct 1891.
1891-46	Ahlberg, Gustaf E.	Sweden		Laforstad	res: 4 Bateman's Block, Andrews; machinist; born 28 Apr 1869 (22), Laforstad (?), Sweden; Sweden to New York, 9 Oct 1882 213; John Monson, 44 So. Whipple & John F. M. Schonbrun; MS #627; 23 Oct 1891.
1891-47	Meloo, Emanuel pacheco	Portugal	Azores	Graciosa	res: 6 Watson Ave; Barber; born 8 Oct 1867 (24), Graciosa Island; Azores, Portugal; Graciosa Island to New Brdford, 25 Apr 1881 @14; Joaquin S. Campos, 161 Gorham & Edward J. Farley, 78 Gorham; MS #628; 23 Oct 1891.
1891-48	Fitzgerald, James J.	Ireland	Kerry		res: 27 Jefferson; Clerk; born 24 Dec 1869 (21), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 6 Nov 1881 @11; John Fitzgerald, 13 Jefferson & Thomas J. Fitzgerald, 27 Jefferson; MS #629; 23 Oct 1891.
1891-49	Smith, Patrick F.	England		Liverpool	res: rear 14 William; Operative; born 22 Mar 1870 (21), Galway to Boston, 27 June 1883 @13; Patrick Paul, 11 Davis & Robert J. McGovern, 3 rear 28 William; MS #630; 23 Oct 1891.
1891-50	Blakeley, David	Ireland	Down		res: 9 Lee; Weaver; born 23 Dec 1869 (21), Co. Down, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 7 July 1886 @16; John M. Dean, 38 "B" & George Emsley, 6 Weed; MS #631; 23 Oct 1891.
1891-51	Curtin, William P.	Ireland	Kerry		res: 90 South; Blacksmith; born 1 Nov 1869 (21), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Ireland to Lowell, 20 Apr 1879 @10; James H. Cluin, 71 Union & James F. Owens, 45 Walnut; MS #632; 23 Oct 1891.
1891-52	Cahill, William F.	Ireland	Kildare		res: 5 Molloy's Court, Summer; Laborer; born 20 Nov 1868 (23), Co. Kildare, Ireland; Ireland to Boston, 1 July 1875 @7; James H. Cluin, 71 Union & James F. Owens, 45 Walnut; MS #633; 23 Oct 1891.
1891-53	McGlinchey, Patrick	Ireland	Tyrone		res: 21 Hamilton Corporation; Operative; born 16 Mar 1870 (21), Co. Tyrone, Ireland; Londonderry to Boston, 16 May 1885 @15; Daniel McGlinchey, 44 William & James Joyce, 11 George; MS #634; 23 Oct 1891.
1891-54	Mayo, John S.	Canada		montreal	res: 28 Hudson; Painter; born 26 June 1868 (23), Montreal, Canada; Montreal to Lowell, 15 June 1880 @11; Frederick W. Mayo, 28 Hudson & John J. Murphy, 104 Chapel; MS #635; 23 Oct 1891.
1891-55	Chadwick, Thomas	England		Oldham	res: White; Carpet weaver; born 28 Sep 1869 (22), Oldham, England; Liverpool to Boston, 30 May 1873 @3; Robert B. Seeton, 4th Ave & Will S. Bartlett, Mt. Grove; MS #636; 23 Oct 1891.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1891-56	Teague, Patrick	Ireland	Tyrone		res: 40 Lawrence; Machinist; born 5 Apr 1869 (22), Co. Tyrone, Ireland; Derry to Boston, 23 Apr 1886 @17; Thomas Teague & William Morris, both of 40 Lawrence; MS #637; 23 Oct 1891; DUP: 1918, Lynn, MA
1891-57	Armstrong, Hugh	Canada	Quebec	Melbourne	res: 64 Rock; born 11 Sep 1858 (33), Melbourne, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Saco, ME, 15 Oct 1866 @8; George W. Hobson, 130 E. Merrimack & William A. Johnson, 19 Kirk; MS #638; 23 Oct 1891.
1891-58	Clifford, Timothy T.	Ireland	Limerick		res: 54 Lyon; Laborer; born 5 May 1869 (22), Limerick, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 28 Apr 1885 @16; Daniel D. Finnegan, 68 Crosby & Patrick Nolan, 44 Lyon; MS #639; 23 Oct 1891.
1891-59	Hurley, Daniel J.	Ireland	Cork	Cork	res: 40 Hudson; Laborer; born 1 May 1868 (23), City of Cork, Co. Cork, Ireland; Ireland to New York, 1 May 1883 @15; Michael Murphy, 40 Hudson & Daniel Leahy, Hamilton Corp, Elliott; MS #640; 23 Oct 1891.
1891-60	Mayo, William F.	Canada		Montreal	res: 62 Elm; Bill poster; born 4 Jan 1865 (26), Montreal, Canada; Montreal to Lowell, 10 June 1879 @14; James Harrington, rear 177 Market & Frederick W. Mayo, 28 Hudson; MS #641; 23 Oct 1891.
1891-61	Jalbert, Harry O.	Canada		St. Gabriel	res: 1 Haggett's Block, High; Clerk; born 30 Mar 1867 (24), St. Gabriel, Canada; Canada to Rochester, NY, 1 Apr 1869 @2; Marcellus H. Fletcher, 42 Church & Joseph Jalbert, 36 Davidson; MS #642; 23 Oct 1891.
1891-62	Vaughan, William	Canada	Quebec	Stanbridge	res: 285 Broadway; Mason; born 4 June 1866 (25), Stanbridge, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 1 May 1883 @17; Oren B. Reed, corner Warwick & "D" & William G. Deans, 285 Broadway; MS #643; 23 Oct 1891.
1891-63	Hyde, Charles	England		Oldham	res: 139 Colburn; Mule spinner; born 28 June 1868 (23), Oldham, England; Livrepool to New York, 12 June 1886 @17; John F. Gaffney & James Coleman, both of 139 Colburn; MS #644; 24 Oct 1891.
1891-64	Mullen, John	Ireland		Londonderry	res: 195 Central; Spinner; born 16 Aug 1869 (22), Co. Londonderry, Ireland; Londonderry to Portland, 10 Nov 1883 @14; George E. Hart, 195 Central & James J. Sullivan, 17 Jefferson; MS #645; 24 Oct 1891.
1891-65	Cremin, Daniel J.	Ireland		Cork	res: 8 Prescott Corportion; Operative; born 1 Mar 1870 (21), Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to Great Falls, VT, 1 June 1885 @15; John Gormley, 26 Paige & John Norcross, 38 Stackpole; MS #646; 24 Oct 1891; DUP: 1906, Willimantic, CT.
1891-66	Lenihan, Michael J.	Ireland	Limerick		res: 26 South; Laborer; born 24 Sep 1868 (23), Limerick, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 15 May 1884 @16; Patrick J. Linehan, 61 Crosby & Daniel D. Finnegan, 68 Corsby; MS #647; 24 Oct 1891.
1891-67	Robert, Vital	Canada	Quebec	Iberville	res: 12 5th Ave; Carpenter; born 26 Dec 1850 (40), Iberville, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Port Edward, NY, 15 May 1866 @15; Isaac Roberts, 12 5th Ave & Moise Roberts, 49 Salem; MS #648; 29 Oct 1891; DUP: 1919, 1174 St. Andrews St., Montreal, Quebec, PQ, Canada.
1891-68	Mailloux, Henri J.	Canada		St. John	res: 6 Rockdale Ave; Jeweller; born 2 Aug 1868 (23), St. John, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 Apr 1870 @2; Joseph H. Guillet, 11 Dodge & Elzear H. Choquette, 4 Mt. Washington; MS #649; 9 Nov 1891.
1891-69	Boyle, David W.	Ireland	Limerick		res: 153 Market; Machinist; born 15 Feb 1870 (21), Co. Limerick, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 21 May 1884 @14; Patrick Boyle & Richard Flynn, both of 73 Salem; MS #650; 9 Nov 1891.
1891-70	Murphy, Edward d.	Ireland	Clare		res: 400 Central; Plasterer; born 23 Sep 1859 (32), Co. Clare, Ireland; Ireland to Philadelphia, 27 Feb 1875 @16; Martin Frawley, 262 Lincoln & John J. Gilbride, 408 Central; MS #651; 13 Nov 1891.
1891-71	Lefevre, Auguste	Canada		St. Prospere	res: 3 Rockfale Ave; Operative; born 22 June 1870 (21), St. Prospere, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 10 May 1882 212; Joseph & Adlebert Audette, both of 83 Salem; MS #652; 25 Nov 1891.
1891-72	Couture, George	Canada		Montreal	res: 92 1/2 Appleton; Conductor; born 6 Aug 1864 (27), Montreal, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 June 1871 @16; Mizaël Jodoin, 23 Salem & Elie Delisle, Delisle Block, Aiken Ave; MS #653; 25 Nov 1891.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1891-73	Makant, John Henry	England	Lancashire	Preston	res: 31 Hildreth; Clerk; born 16 Oct 1870 (21), Preston, Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 10 July 1875 @4; Benjamin Rawcliffe, 198 Stackpole & Locklin S.K. Richardson, 10 Fort Hill Ave; MS #654; 25 Nov 1891.
1891-74	McCowill, James	Ireland	Armagh		res: 59 Charles; Operative; born 28 Dec 1869 (21), Co. Armagh, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 10 May 1886 @16; Edward Bradley, 8 Chapel & Michael McCowill, 8 Charles; MS #655; 23 Nov 1891.
1891-75	Ronan, Michael F.	Ireland	Longford		res: 86 Chapel; Machinist; born 1 Apr 1869 (22), Co. Longford, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 9 May 1883 @14; John Murray, 56 South & Michael McMullen, 8 Charles; MS #656; 23 Nov 1891.
1891-76	Sullivan, Charles H.	Canada	British Columbia	Westminster	res: 62 South; Operative; born 1 Dec 1869 (21), Westminster, British Columbia; Westminster to Walpole, MA, 1 Jan 1877 @8; Edward Quinn, 62 South & Frances O'Hare, 3 Bent's Court; MS #657; 23 Nov 1891.
1891-77	Cashman, Patrick J.	Ireland	Kerry		res: 2 Jefferson; Operative; born 28 Nov 1868 (22), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 14 May 1884 @15; Joseph H. Callahan, 5 Fenwick & Thomas Cashman, 3 Lowell Place, Market; MS #658; 23 Nov 1891.
1891-78	Scullin, John	Ireland	Antrim		res: 19 Salem; Operative; born 17 May 1868 (23), Co. Antrim, Ireland; Londonderry to Boston, 16 May 1885 @17; John McPherson, 31 Salem & Richard Place, 22 Jefferson; MS #659; 23 Nov 1891.
1891-79	Stott, John P.	Ireland	Cork		res: 282 West Manchester; Currier; born 16 Aug 1867 (24), Co. Cork, Ireland; Cork, Ireland to Boston, 11 Apr 1881 @13; James H Smith, 284 West Manchester & James Moran, 282 West Manchester; MS #660; 23 Nov 1891.
1891-80	Scullin, Joseph	Ireland	Antrim		res: 19 Salem; Carpenter; born 4 Sep 1868 (23), Co. Antrim, Ireland; Londonderry to Boston, 18 Sep 1885 @17; John McPherson, 31 Salem & Richard Place, 22 Jefferson; MS #661; 23 Nov 1891.
1891-81	Fleming, James	England	Lancashire		res: 97 Middle; Operative; born 8 Mar 1868 (23), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 1 May 1875 @7; John Breen, 79 Market & Robert Gookin, 59 Market; MS #662; 23 Nov 1891.
1891-82	Cunningham, Frank P.	England	Lancashire		res: 15 Cross; Operative; born 5 Nov 1868 (23), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 22 Aug 1877 @8; Joseph H. Callahan, 5 Fenwick & Anthony J. Cunningham, 15 Cross; MS #663; 23 Nov 1891.
1891-83	Heslin, James	Ireland	Leitrim		res: 72 Charles; Operative; born 19 July 1868 (23), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Londonderry to Boston, 24 June 1885 @16; Thomas Glynn, 20 Whipple & Humphrey Sullivan, 21 West; MS #664; 23 Nov 1891; DUP: 1912, Waltham, MA.
1891-84	Miller, John M.	Nova Scotia		Halifax	res: 2 Livingston; Operative; born 9 June 1870 (21), Halifax, Nova Scotia; Halifax to Boston, 25 June 1883 @13; Thomas H. Clune, 2 Irving & Stephen O'Hare, 36 Kidder; MS #665; 23 Nov 1891.
1891-85	Masson, Charles	Canada		Montreal	res: 343 Middlesex; Machinist; born 7 Oct 1860 (31), Montreal, Canada; Montreal to Lowell, 7 July 1867 @6; Felix Gadbois, 77 Middlesex & Edward Labonne, 304 Middlesex; MS #666; 23 Nov 1891.
1891-86	Berard, Frabk	Canada	Quebec	West Farnham	res: 11 Fulton Place; Machinist; born 5 Nov 1862 (29), West Farnum [sic], Quebec, Canada; West Farnum to Lowell, 10 May 1863 @6m; Edward Labonne, 304 Middlesex & Henry Charron, 13 Short; MS #667; 27 Nov 1891; AFF: 1926, born Farnham, St. Hyacinth, PQ, Canada.
1891-87	Joyal, Ubrique	Canada	Quebec	St.Thomas	res: 301 Middlesex; Mule spinner; born 2 Sep 1865 (25), St. Thomas de Pierreville, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 1 Apr 1880 @14; Benjamin Joyal, 53 Cushing & Pierre A. Brousseau, 403 Merrimack; MS 668; 27 Nov 1891; DUP: 1912, 38 Chestnut St., Bristol, CT.
1891-88	Neville, John	Ireland	Limerick		res: 43 Gorham; Shoemaker; born 12 Mar 1862 (29), Co. Limerick, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 16 June 1879 @17; Patrick Mclaughlin, 80 South & Edward Quinn, 62 South; MS #669; 27 Nov 1891.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1891-89	Duane, Timothy F.	Ireland	Cork	res: 237 Lakeview Ave; Weaver; born 28 Apr 1864 (27), Co. Cork, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 6 Aug 1864 @3m; John McDonald, 2 Varley Ave & John W. Grimes, 81 Concord; MS #670; 27 Nov 1891; DUP: 1905, 42 Bemis Road, Fitchburg, MA.
1891-90	Farrell, Patrick	Ireland	Mayo	res: 218 Market; Operative; born 1 Mar 1868 (23), Cop. Mayo, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 14 May 1884 @16; Patrick J. Savage, 3 Jefferson & Joseph H. Callahan, 5 Fenwick; MS #671; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-91	Coppock, James	England	Longside	res: 139 Merrimack Corporation; Operative; born 22 Sep 1846 (45), Longside, England; Liverpool to Portland, 25 Jan 1859 @12; Michael Mulligan, 139 Merrimack Corp & John McDermott, 133 Colburn; MS #672; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-92	Kennedy, John T.	Ireland	Waterford	res: 2 rear Decatur Ave; Operative; born 12 Jan 1870 (21), Co. Waterford, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 12 May 1872 @2; William V. Meade, 1 Clark & Daniel J. Reagan, 13 Lagrange; MS #673; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-93	Cremin, Patrick	Ireland	Kerry	res: 2 Jefferson; Machinist; born 4 May 1868 (23), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 25 Apr 1886 @17; Thomas Cashman, 3 Lowell Place, Market & Andrew F. Roach, 110 Worthen; MS #674; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-94	Conley, Martin F.	Ireland	Galway	res: 49 Tyler; born 27 Apr 1869 (22), Co. Galway, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 1 May 1874 @5; Matthew Conley, 49 Tyler & George W. Ducey, Navy Yard, Dracut; MS #675; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-95	Brennan, Pat	Ireland	Roscommon	res: 5 Brown's Place, Marshall; Machinist; born 3 May 1863 (28), Co. Roscommon, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 9 May 1880 217; Thomas Glynn, 24 Whipple & Peter Flanagan, 6 Goward's Block, Appleton; MS #676; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-96	Angelo, Joseph	England	Oldham	res: 9 rear 100 Fayette; Operative; born 16 Apr 1870 (21), Oldham, England; Liverpool to Boston, 10 May 1873 @3; James J. Angelo, 9 rear 100 Fayette & Martin Gannon, 9 Conlin's Court, Fayette; MS #677; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-97	Barras, Valaire	Canada	Que	res: 17 Dempsey's Yard, Salem; Operative; born 11 Apr 1869 (22), Quebec, Canada; Quebec to Lowell, 27 July 1880 @12; William V. Meade, 1 Clark & Edward J. Barrett, 69 Salem; MS #678; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-98	Barras, Arthur	Canada	Quebec	res: 17 Dempsey's Yard, Salem; Operative; born 18 Sep 1865 (26), Quebec, Canada; Quebec to Lowell, 27 July 1880 @14; William V. Meade, 1 Clark & Edward J. Barrett, 64 Salem; MS #679; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-99	Adam, John	Scotland	Greenough	res: 71 Dutton; Operative; born 31 Jan 1866 (25), Greenough, Scotland; Glasgow to New York, 15 Aug 1871 @6; James Connors, 86 Middlesex & George M. Shields, 30 Albion; MS #680; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-100	Lyons, Danie;	Ireland	Kerry	res: 1 Franklin Court, Adams; Mason; born 10 May 1866 (25), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 7 May 1883 @16; Michael Savage, 2 Lock Ave, Cushing St & Abraham P. Roberts, 7 Wamesit Ct; MS #681; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-101	Lear, George D.	Nova Scotia	Wolville	res: 61 Andover; Upholsterer; born 8 May 1864 (27), Wolville, Nova Scotia; St. John's to Portland, 17 Nov 1880 @16; R. Philip Riley, Jr, 23 Chestnut & Winfield S. Montgomery, 7 Elliott; MS #682; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-102	Lonergan, Thomas F.	England	Lancashire	res: 91 Middlesex; Operative; born 5 Nov 1867 (24), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to New York, 10 July 1877 @9; Frank A. Brady, 50 Chambers & Joseph H. Callahan, 5 Fenwick; MS #683; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-103	Mahon, James F.	Ireland	Galway	res: 67 Willie; Laborer; born 1 Mar 1870 (21), Co. Galway, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 17 June 1884 @14; Patrick Mahon, 67 Willie & Michael J. Maguire, 18 Varney; MS #684; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-104	Newhall, John	England	Yorkshire	res: 15 Cross; Machinist; born 17 June 1870 (21), Yorkshire, England; Liverpool to New York, 11 Aug 1886 @16; Anthony J. Cunningham, 15 Cross & John P. Casey, 140 Adams; MS #685; 27 Nov 1891.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1891-105	McEwan, Nathan N.	Canada		Ottawa	res: 778 Gorham; Dealer; born 3 Nov 1868 (23), Ottawa, Canada; Inverness Corners to Lowell, 27 Mar 1871 @2; John H. Kelley, 7 Chelmsford & Alexander McDonald, 29 Canada; MS #686; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-106	O'Leary, timothy J.	Ireland	Cork		res: 201 Market; Laborer; born 22 Oct 1868 (23), Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 20 May 1881 @12; Michael Leary, 201 Market & Owen Callahan, 82 1/2 Prince; MS #687; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-107	Powers, Daniel	Ireland	Cork		res: 92 Cross; Laborer; born 20 Aug 1867 (27), Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 6 May 1882 @17; Michael J. Garvey, 71 Broadway & John Parker, 189 Merrimack Corp; MS #688; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-108	Stack, John J.	Ireland	Kerry		res: 245 Market; Butcher; born 1 May 1870 (21), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 10 July 1886 @16; Joseph H. Callahan, 5 Fenwick & Patrick Stack, 158 Adams; MS #689; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-109	Powers, John	Ireland	Cork		res: 92 Corss; Laborer; born 6 Mar 1867 (24), Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 1 May 1883 @17; Michael J. Garvey, 71 Broadway & John Parker, 129 Merrimack Corp; MS #690; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-110	Salmon, William	Ireland	Mayo		res: 111 Worthen; Wire worker; born 11 Sep 1864 (27), Co. Mayo, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 21 Aug 1882 @17; James Nolan, rear 147 Moody & William S. McKenzie, 79 Coburn MS #691; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-111	Condon, Michael	Ireland	Tipperary		res: 245 Market; Operative; born 15 Mar 1861 (30), Co. Tipperary, Ireland; Queenstown to Philadelphia, 16 May 1878 @17; William Reardon, 245 Market & Dennis J. Crowley, 222 Market; MS #692; 27 Nov 1891.
1893-1	McGrath, James J.	Ireland	Kildare		res: 15 Davidson; Operative; born 15 Aug 1870 (21), Co. Kildare, Ireland; Queenstown to Philadelphia, 22 May 1884 @13; Patrick Moran, 19 Davidson & Christopher McGrath, 15 Davidson; MS #693; 27 Nov 1893.
1891-112	Lynch, Thomas	Ireland	Kerry		res: 8 Tilden; Operative; born 14 Dec 1852 (38), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 25 May 1868 @15; Charles O'Sullivan, 84 Suffolk & Michael Walsh, 87 Market; MS #694; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-113	Caza, John B.	Canada	Quebec		res: 221 Broadway; Machinist; born 20 Apr 1860 (31), Province of Quebec, Canada; Quebe to Lowell, 28 June 1873 @13; Felix Vigeant, 28 Austin & George J. Lebrun, 73 Cushing; MS #695; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-114	Foley, Jeremiah E.	Ireland	Kerry		res: 56 Broadway; Operative; born 17 Mar 1866 (25), Co. Kerry [Ireland]; Queenstown to Boston, 29 Apr 1882 @16; John H. Connors, 58 Broadway & Simon Dean, 253 Market; MS #696; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-115	Burns, John	England	Yorkshire		res: 120 Chapel; Carpet weaver; born 27 June 1866 (25), Yorkshire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 5 Mar 1884 @17; Fracnis T. Callahan, 48 Lakeview Ave & John T. Cassily, 355 Central; MS #697; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-116	Henry, James	Scotland		Glasgow	res: 22 Jefferson; Machinist; born 23 Mar 1865 (26), Glasgow, Scotland; Glasgow to Boston, 2 Mar 1882 @16; Richard Place, 22 Jefferson & Thomas Higgins, 12 High; MS #698; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-117	Secord, Chesley B.	New Brunswick		New Town	res: 240 Fletcher; Clerk; born 17 Aug 1870 (21), New Town, New Brunswick; New Brunswick to Boston, 18 Dec 1884 @14; John W. Simmons, 15 Rockdale Ave & Charles C. Hartwell, 10 2nd Ave; MS #699; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-118	Proulx, Napoleon	Canada	Quebec	St.Thomas	res: 346 Merrimack; Operative; born 13 Jan 1869 (22), St. Prosper, Quebec, Canada; canada to Lowell, 7 Oct 1885 @16; Narcisse Gadbois, 10 Dodge & Pierre A. Brousseau, 403 Merrimack; MS #700; 27 Nov 1891; APP: born St. Thomas, PQ, Canada.
1891-119	Williams, Hugh	Ireland	Down		res: 32 Paige; Milkman; born 25 Feb 1869)22), Co. Down, Ireland; Scotland to Boston, 11 May 1880 @11; Samuel Scott & Patrick Halpin, both of 87 Market; MS #701; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-120	Henly, John J.	Ireland	Waterford		res: 163 Colburn; Operative; born 23 Dec 1867 (23), Co. Waterford, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 1 Apr 1885 @17; Daniel Reardon, 70 Lagrange & Patrick Reardon, 38 Dummer; MS #702; 27 Nov 1891.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1891-121	Kelly, Frank P.	New Brunswick		St. Stephens	res: 68 Rock; Machinist; born 21 Jan 1865 (26), St. Stephens, New Brunswick; St. Stephens to Portland, ME, 17 Mar 1879 @14; William O. O'Neil, 12 Daly & Patrick Craig, 49 Wamesit; MS #703; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-122	Kane, Patrick J.	England	Yorkshire	halifax	res; 1 Dane Ave; Weaver; born 16 Mar 1869 (22), Halifax, Yorkshire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 20 May 1884 @15; William V. Meade, 1 Clark & Thomas F. Maguire, 15 Willie Ave; MS #704; 27 Nov 1891
1891-123	Heslin, Peter	Ireland		Leitrim	res: 21 Fletcher; Laborer; born 5 May 18870 (21), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 2 June 1886 @16; Thomas Glynn, 22 Whipple & James Heslin, 72 Charles; MS #705; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-124	Gelinas, Albert	Canada		St. Guillaume	res: 63 Suffolk; Cabinet polisher; born 30 Nov 1862 (29), St. Guillaume, Canada; Three Rivers to Lowell, 26 Mar 1880 @17; Leopold Gelinas, 39 Suffolk & Napoleon Millot, 42 Salem; MS #706; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-125	Gendreau, Falvien	Canada		Wilton	res: 35 pond; Leather dresser; born 8 Jan 1865 (26), Watton, Canada; Watton to Alton Bay, 10 Jan 1866 @1; George A. & Charles Gendreau, both of 45 E. Merrimack; MS #707; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-126	Flynn, James H.	Ireland		Galway	res: 19 Dummer; Operative; born 10 Mar 1867 (24), Co. Galway, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 6 June 1883 @16; William Fury, 82 lakeview ave & james Nolan, rear 147 Moody; MS #708; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-127	Foley, John J.	Ireland		Kerry	res: 84 Adams; Operative;; born 1 Apr 1868 (23), Co Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 9 Apr 1883 @15; Stephen Higgins, 1 Hancock Ave & Simon Dean, 253 Market; MS #709; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-128	Martin, Lawrence	Ireland		Galway	res: 110 Adams; Laborer; born 15 July 1860 (31), Co. Galway, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 28Aug 1877 @17; William R. Edwards, 112 Adams & Dennis J. Shanahan, 110 Adams; MS #710; 27 Nov 1891.
1891-129	Riley, John B.	Ireland		Galway	res; 14 Lagrange Court; Fresco painter; born 22 June 1862 (29), Co. Galway, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 22 July 1879 @17; Michael J. Garvey, 71 Broadway & Richard Cook, 98 Rock; MS 3711; 28 Nov 1891.
1891-130	Simard, Alfred	Canada		St. Jean	res: 7 Cumberland Road; Jeweler; born 22 Aug 1847 (44), St. Jean d'Iberville, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 12 Apr 1864 (17); Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher & Samuel P. Hebert, 11 Adams; MS 3712; 28 Nov 1891,
1891-131	Dillon, David	Ireland		Limerick	res: 4 Dempsey's Yard, Salem; Operative; born 10 Nov 1866 (25), Limerick, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 30 Apr 1883 217; Daniel Finnegan, 68 Crosby & William V. Meade, 1 Clark; MS #713; 28 Nov 1891.
1891-132	Sweeney, Daniel	Ireland		Cork	res: 3 Moran's Yard, Fenwick; Operative; born 14 Feb 1865 (26), Co. Cork, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 9 May 1882 @17; Joseph H. Callahan, 5 Fenwick & Owen H. Dunlavey, 39 Fenwick; MS #714; 28 Nov 1891.
1891-133	O'Brien, patrick	Ireland		Limerick	res: 7 Edgerley's Court, Charles; laborer; born 17 Mar 1861 (30), City of Limerick, Co. Limerick, Ireland; Ireland to New York, 20 May 1878 217; Edward McMahon, 5 Edgerley's Court & John Nelson, 31 Union; MS #715; 28 Nov 1891; AFF: Mother: Ellen O'Brien
1891-134	Stone, Samuel F.	New Brunswick		St. John's	res: 9 Chapel; born 15 Dec 1866 (24), St. John's, New Brunswick; St. John's to Boston, 10 May 1868 21; Joseph H. Callahan, 5 Fenwick & Daniel F. Casey, 14 Tremont Corp; MS 3916; 28 Nov 1891.
1891-135	Kivil, Thomas	Ireland		Sligo	res: 95 Prince; Operative; born 20 may 1870 (21), Co. Sligo, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 29 Apr 1886 @15; Edward Shea, 139 Merrimack Corp & Patrick McDermott, 89 1/2 Merrimack Corp; MS #717; 28 Nov 1891.
1891-136	Sherry, Thomas J.	Ireland		Kildare	res: 139 Merrimack Corporation; Operative; born 20 Apr 1863 (28), Co. Kildare, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 18 Dec 1879 216; John F. Gaffney & Thomas Conley, both of 139 Merrimack Corp; MS #718; 28 Nov 1891.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1891-137	Delisle, Alfred	Canada		Cape Sante	res: 107 Worthen; Tailor; born 27 Nov 1863 (24) [sic], Cape Sante, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 1 Feb 1879 215; Elzear H. Choquette, 238 Fletcher & Pierre A. Brousseau, 172 Bridge; MS #719; 28 Nov 1891.
1891-138	Hamilton, William J.	Canada	Quebec	Montreal	res: 229 Broadway; Engineer; born 6 July 1860 (31), Montreal, Quebec, Canada; St. John's to High Gate Falls, VT, 10 June 1873 @12; John D. McCarty, 10 Appleton & Charles A. Hamilton, 21 W. 6th; MS #720; 28 Nov 1891.
1891-139	Deering, Henry E.	Ireland		Tyrone	res: 22 Albion; Coachman; born 14 Feb 1870 (21), Co. Tyrone, Ireland; Londonderry to Boston, 18 May 1880 @10; William F. Sullivan, 116 Fayette & John H. McNabb, 57 Lawrence; MS #721; 28 Nov 1891.
1891-140	Savage, Thomas	Ireland		Kerry	res: 32 Salem; Laborer; born 28 Feb 1862 (29), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 24 July 1879 @17; William, V. Meade, 1 Clark & James T. Murphy, 4 Noble's Court; MS #722; 28 Nov 1891.
1891-141	St. Armand, Napoleon	Canada	Quebec	St. John's	res; 25 Decatur Ave; Operative; born 27 June 1861 (30), St. John's, Quebec, Canada; St. John's to Lowell, 15 May 1870 @9; Solomon Hebert, rear 65 1/2 Salem & Dennis J. Shanahan, 110 Adams; MS 3723; 28 Nov 1891.
1891-142	Murphy, Michel J.	Ireland		Limerick	res; 14 Tremont Corporation; Operative; born 12 Feb 1867 (24), Co. Limerick, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 30 Mar 1884 @17; Joseph H. Callahan, 5 Fenwick & Daniel F. Casey, 14 Tremont Corp; MS #724; 28 Nov 1891.
1891-143	Duffy, Joseph F.	Ireland		Belfast	res: 11 Suffolk Corporation; Operative; born 6 Nov 1870 (21), Belfast, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 1 May 1879 @8; Joseph H. Callahan, 5 Fenwick & Patrick J. Savage, 3 Jefferson; MS 3725; 28 Nov 1891.
1891-144	Gunther, Emil	Germany		Saxony	res: Navy Village [sic], Dracut; Weaver; born 24 Sep 1868 (23), Saxony, Germany; Hamburg to New York, 5 Nov 1882 214; Clement A. & Edmund G. Gunther, both of Navy Village, Dracut; MS #726; 12 Dec 1891.
1892-1	Rule, Andrew	Scotland		Glasgow	res: Navy Village [sic], Dracut; Card cutter; born 29 June 1869 (22), Glasgow, Scotland; Glasgow to New York, 9 May 1879 @10; George W. Ducey 7 John J. Griffin, both of Navy Village, Dracut; MS #727; 1 Mar 1892.
1892-2	Ecklund, Einar V.	Norway		Christiana	res: Navy Yard, Dracut; Operative; born 27 Jan 1869 (22), Christiana, Norway; Christiana to Burlington, VT, 15 Oct 1875 @6; George W. Ducey, Navy Yard, Dracut & James Cryan, Jr, 34 Lilley Ave, Lowell; MS #728; 2 Mar 1892.
1892-3	Ecklund, Peter A.	Norway		Christiana	res: Navy Yard, Dracut; Operative; born 10 Jan 1858 (33), Christiana, Norway; Christiana to Burlington, VT, 15 Oct 1875 @17; Einar V. Ecklund, Navy Yard, Dracut & James Cryan, Jr, 34 Lilley Ave; Lowell; MS #729; 2 Mar 1892; DUP: 1926, Salisbury, MA.
1892-4	Trubey, Emanuel J.	Isle of Jersey		St. hiliers	res: Chelmsford; Stone cutter; born 19 Aug 1862 (29), St. Hiliers, Isle of Jersey; Liverpool to Boston, 3 Aug 1870 @9; Nathan B. Edwards & Charles G. Dalton, both of Chelmsford; MS 3730; 15 Mar 1892.
1892-5	Bridgford, Thomas	England		Northamptonshire	res: Chelmsford; Blacksmith; born 18 June 1866 (25), Northamptonshire, England; Liverpool to New York, 21 Oct 1880 @14; Nathan B. Edwards & Charles H. Dalton, both of Chelmsford; MS #731; 15 mar 1892.
1892-6	Belanger, Narcisse	Canada	Quebec	Napieville	res; 200 Moody; Mill operative; born 14 Jan 1871 (21), Napierville, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 1 Apr 1886 @15; Theophie Lamarre, 40 Salem & Joseph H. Guillet, 11 Dodge; MS #732; 14 Apr 1892.
1892-7	Cunha, Manuel	Portugal		Graciosa	res: 2 Bent's Court; Mill operative; born 15 June 1870 (22), Graciosa, Portugal; Portugal to Lowell, 2 Sep 19886 @16; John Souza, 2 Bent's Court & Manuel S. Neto, corner Madison & Thorndike; MS #733; 14 July 1892.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-8	Grandchamp, Napoleon	Canada	Quebec	St. Gabriel	res: 6 Race; Slesman; born 30 May 1868 (23), St. Gabriel de Brandon, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Woonsocket, RI, 7 May 1873 @5; Elzear H. Choquette, 2 Mt. Washington & Joas L. Patenaude, 31 Cheever; MS #734; 11 Aug 1892.
1892-9	Bridgford, Harry	England	Northamptonshire		res; Chelmsford; Melter; born 20 May 1868 (24), Northamptonshire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 15 June 1881 @13; Elisha H. Shaw & Charles F. Scribner, both of Chelmsford; MS #735; 20 Aug 1892; DUP_: 1917, Dracut, MA.
1892-10	Bridgford, William	England	Northamptonshire		res; Chelmsford; Blacksmith; born 1 Oct 1870 (22), Northamptonshire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 15 June 1871 @11; Elisha H. Shaw & Charles F. Scribner, both of Chelmsford; MS #361 20 Aug 1892.
1892-11	Trubey, Arthur W.	England		Plymouth	res: Chelmsford; Schoolteacher; born 4 Mar 1868 (24), Plymouth, England; Liverpool to New York, 15 Aug 1871 @3; Elisha H. Shaw & Charles F. Scribner, both of Chelmsford; MS #736; 20 Aug 1892.
1892-12	Trubey, Alfred	England		Alderney	res; Chelmsford; Stone cutter; born 18 Jan 1860 (32), Alderney, England; Liverpool to Boston, 15 Nov 1873 @13; Elisha H. Shaw & Charles F. Scribner, both of Chelmsford; MS #738; 20 Aug 1892.
1892-13	Bernstein, Barnet	Russia		Poland	res: 22 Middlesex; Shirt manufacturer; born 14 July 1871 (21), Poland, Russia; Hamburg to New York, 15 June 1886 @15; Selig Rachkowsky, 282 Middlesex & Simon Goldman, 21 Grand; MS #739; 7 Sep 1892; DUP: 1906, Lynn, MA.
1892-14	Coakley, John	Ireland		Kerry	res: 2 Jefferson; Laborer; born 10 Jan 1868 (24), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 28 Apr 1885 @17; Patrick J. & Patrick Cashman, both of 2 Jefferson; MS #740; 7 Sep 1892.
1892-15	Albert, Joseph	Canada		Isle Vert	res; 23 Cheever; Undertaker; born 17 June 1868 (24), Isle Vert, Canada; Isle Vert to Lowell, 13 Apr 1882 @13; Mizaël Jodoin, 23 Salem & Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher; MS #741; 7 Sep 1892.
1892-16	O'Ropurke, Charles	Ireland		Leitrim	res: 185 Market; Laborer; born 1 May 1865 (27), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 1 June 1882 @17; Michael Kiernan, 132 Market & John Dalton, 185 Market; MS #742; 7 Sep 1892.
1892-17	Carlson, Frank O.	Sweden		Motala	res; 76 Gorham; Cigar maker; born 14 Oct 1864 (27), Motala, Sweden; Liverpool to Boston, 17 Sep 1877 @12; Edward M. Taylor, 50 Bartlett & Albin Wahlgren, 17 Bassett; MS #743; 7 Sep 1892.
1892-18	McHugh, Stephen	Ireland		Galway	res: 227 Middlesex; Stone mason; born 6 Oct 1865 (26), Co. Galway, Ireland; Galway to Boston, 18 June 1883 @17; Francis Brick of Dracut & Richard J. Hackett, Riverside St, Lowell; MS #744; 7 Sep 1892.
1892-19	Feely, Thomas	Ireland		Dubl	res: 18 Tyler; Printer; born 18 July 1871 (21), Dublin, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 4 July 1894 @abt. 3; James W. Barry, 231 Central & John M. McDonough, 14 Manchester; MS #745; 7 Sep 1892.
1892-20	Brady, John H.	Ireland		Fermanagh	res: 63 Fenwick; Operative; born 11 June 1865 (27), Co. Fermanagh, Ireland; Londonderry to Boston, 26 Aug 1880 @15; Thomas Lever, 249 Lakeview Ave & Edward Walsh, 123 Adams; MS #746; 7 Sep 1892.
1892-21	O'Rourke, John	Ireland		Leitrim	res; 185 Market; Laborer; born 28 Mar 1869 (23), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 16 Apr 1886 @17; John Dalton, 185 Market & Michael Kiernan, 132 Market; MS #747; 7 Sep 1892.
1892-22	Lyons, Michael F.	Ireland		Galway	res: 9 Tremont Corporation; Operative; born 15 July 1870 (22), Co. Galway, Ireland; Galway to Boston, 2 June 1887 @17; Patrick J. O'Brien, 245 Market & John J. Sullivan, 54 Dalton; MS #748; 7 Sep 1892.
1892-23	Blinkhorn, Richard F.	England	Lancashire	Accrington	res; 1 Blinkhorn Ave; Operative; born 22 Mar 1869 (23), Accrington, Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 3 June 1878 @3; William F. Larkin, 42 W 3rd & John J. Burns, 37 Cushing; MS #749; 7 Sep 1892.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-24	Clancy, Patrick	Ireland	Leitrim		res: 175 Worthen; Operative; born 1 Feb 1869 (23), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 1 July 1886 @17; Michael Kiernan, 132 Market & John Clancy, 177 Worthen; MS #750; 7 Sep 1892.
1892-25	Brunelle, Joseph A.	Canada	Quebec	St. Norbert	res: 20 Gold; Clerk; born 29 July 1867 (25), St. Norbert, Quebec, Canada; St. Norbert to Lowell, 23 May 1876 @8; Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher & Mizael Jodoin, 23 Salem; MS #751; 7 Sep 1892.
1892-26	Quinn, Patrick	Ireland	Galway		res: 5 McGuirk's Yard; laborer; born 11 Mar 1871 (21), Co. Galway, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 6 May 1887 @16; Patrick J. O'Brien & Michael Conlon, both of 245 Market; MS #752; 7 Sep 1892.
1892-27	Thjomas William H.	Canada	Quebec		res: 16 Walker; Brazier; born 9 Nov 1867 (24), Quebec, Canada; Quebec to Wells River, 3 June 1885 @17; Arthur H. Slater, 16 Walker & Samuel H. Geddes, 7 Marlboro; MS #753; 7 Sep 1892.
1892-28	Anderson, Richard J.	Australia		Melbourne	res: 3 Everett; Merchant; born 20 Aug 1870 (22), Melbourne, Australia; Queenstown to New York, 16 Apr 1886 @15; Richard B. Allen, 230 Nesmith & John J. Allen of Tewksbury; MS #754; 7 Sep 1892.
1892-29	McLoughlin, John	Ireland	Leitrim		res: 54 Dummer; Machinist; born 10 Jan 1870 (22), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 27 May 1887 @17; Patrick J. O'Brien, 245 Market & John Keefe, 79 Market; MS #755; 8 Sep 1892.
1892-30	Breen, James D.	Ireland	Tyrone		res: 50 Suffolk; Operative; born 26 Nov 1869 (22), Co. Tyrone, Ireland; Londonderry to Boston, 7 June 1886 @16; Charles Quinn, 24 Dummer & Simon Dean, 253 Market; MS #756; 8 Sep 1892.
1892-31	Mcgrath, John	Ireland	Clare		res: 93 Common; Laborer; born 15 May 1864 (28), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 15 Apr 1880 @16; Peter Sullivan, 61 Front & John Gillick, Collinsville, Dracut; MS #757; 8 Sep 1892.
1892-32	Blazon, Joseph	Canada	Quebec	St. Thomas	res: 175 Moody; Carpenter; born 3 Jan 1868 (24), St. Thomas, Quebec, Canada; St. Thomas to Boston, 1 June 1883 @15; Louis Regnier, 244 Fletcher & Joseph Hebert, 12 Daly; MS #758; 8 Sep 1892.
1892-33	Cullin, Michael	Ireland	Clare		res: 16 Brooks; Laborer; born 5 Sep 1868 (23), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 29 July 1886 @17; Patrick Ward, 94 Rock & Patrick Brady, 16 Brooks; MS #759; 8 Sep 1892.
1892-34	Cullan, John	Ireland	Clare		res: 16 Brooks; Machinist; born 17 June 1869 (23), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 26 Apr 1887 @17; William Morris, 44 Lawrence & John B. Clancy, 34 Crosby; MS #760; 8 Sep 1892.
1892-35	Doyle, Stephen	Ireland	Kerry		res: 255 Market; Laborer; born 23 June 1868 (24), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 30 May 1885 @16; Simon & Thomas Dean, both of 253 Market; MS #761; 8 Sep 1892.
1892-36	Farley, John	Ireland	Cavan		res: 3 Dummer; born 20 Nov 1866 (25), Co. Cavan, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 25 Apr 1883 @16; Patrick Cashman, 2 Jefferson & Andrew Roach, 110 Worthen; MS #762; 8 Sep 1892.
1892-37	Keegan, Michael	Ireland	Leitrim	Cloone	res: 110 Worthen; Weaver; born 6 May 1870 (22), Cloon, Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 10 Apr 1885 @14; Andrew Roach, 110 Worthen & Patrick Cremin, 2 Jefferson; MS #763; 8 Sep 1892.
1892-38	Leblanc, Adelard	Canada	Quebec	St. Gregoire	res: 80 Tilden; Knitter; born 21 Mar 1869 (23), St. Gregoire, Quebec, Canada; St. Gregoire to Lowell, 9 Mar 1877 @7; Frederick Lafleur, 1 Gregoire Place, Moody & J. Walter Alexander, 87 1/2 Common; MS #764; 8 Sep 1892.
1892-39	Luchesi, Frank	Italy	Coriglia		res: 146 Middlesex; Clerk; born 18 Oct 1870 (21), Plano di Coriglia, Italy; Liverpool to New York, 10 Nov 1884 @13; John Christofani, 88 Gorham & Domenic Dimodana, 193 Central MS #765; 8 Sep 1892.
1892-40	McCabe, John	Ireland	Leitrim		res: 44 Dummer; Machinist; born 12 Apr 1869 (23), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 27 May 1886 @17; Michael Kiernan, 132 Market & Patrick J. O'Brien, Market; MS #766; 8 Sep 1892.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-41	Turcotte, Prime	Canada	Quebec	St. hyacinthe	res: 20 Queen; Brakeman; born 12 July 1859 (33), St. Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada; St. Hyacinthe to New Lonson, 10 Sep 1860 @7 [sic]; James H. Barry, 231 Central & Joseph U. Turcotte, 293 Middlesex; MS #767; 8 Sep 1892.
1892-42	Meagher, Thomas F.	Ireland	Tipperary		res; 27 Walnut; Machinist; born 25 Dec 1869 (22), Co. Tipperary, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 15 Apr 1873 @3; James H. Barry, 231 Central & William V. Meade, 1 Clark; MS #768; 8 Sep 1892.
1892-43	McDonald, John D.	New Brunswick		Chatham	res; 27 Tremont Corportion; Operative; born 11 Sep 1865 (26), Chatham, New Brunswick; Chatham to Plymouth, 16 Oct 1881 @15; William Staples, 27 Tremont Corp & A.W. Smith, 40 Tilden; MS #769; 8 Sep 1892; DUP: 1918, Lawrence, MA; 1930, Sharon, MA.
1892-44	O'Malley, John	Ireland	Limerick		res: 159 Market; Laborer; born 9 Dec 1865 (270, Co. Limerick, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 15 May 1882 @17; Thomas Woods, 8 Dummer & John O'Keefe, 179 Market; MS #770; 8 Sep 1892.
1892-45	O'Shea, Patrick	Ireland		Waterford	res; 6 Suffolk; Laborer; born 16 Apr 1867 (25), Waterford, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 15 May 1884 @17; John Dalton, 185 Market & Simon Dean, 253 Market; MS #771; 8 Sep 1892; DUP: 1898, Boston, MA.
1892-46	Reault, Alfred	Canada	Quebec	Acton	res: 93 Middle; Operative; born 15 Mar 1871 (21), Acton, Quebec, Canada; Tingwick to Lowell, 29 Sep 1883 @12; Leopold A. Gelinias, 39 Suffolk & Albert Gelinias, 29 Howard; MS #772; 8 Sep 1892.
1892-47	O'Connor, Jeremiah	Ireland	Limerick		res: 79 Market; Operative; born 5 Jan 1868 (24), Co. Limerick, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 5 Apr 1885 @17; Michael Condon, 245 Market & Simon Dean, 253 Market; MS #773; 8 Sep 1892.
1892-48	Donahoe, Patrick	Ireland		Cavan	res: 62 Worthen; Clerk; born 24 Mar 1867 (25), Co. Cavan, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 4 May 1884 @17; Patrick Shelvey, 62 Worthen & Simon Dean, 253 Market; MS #774 8 Sep 1892.
1892-49	Meade, James J.	Ireland		Cork	res: 34 Lewis; Operative; born 16 Apr 1870 (22), Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 15 Mar 1885 @14; Maurice J. Hannafin, 157 Colburn & John Powers, 92 Cross; MS #775; 8 Sep 1892; DUP: 1903, 25 3rd Ave, New York City.
1892-50	Dandyrand, Eusebe G.	Canada	Quebec	St. Simon	res; 358 Merrimack; Barber; born 21 May 1869 (23), St. Simon, Quebec, Canada; St. Simon to Salem, 6 Apr 1886 @16; George Eno, 1 Lawrence Corp & Louis Berube, 75 Perkins; MS #777; 8 Sep 1892.
1892-51	Tremblay, D. Philippe	Canada		St. Philip	res: Mammoth Road; Operatie; born 2 May 1858 (34), St. Philip, Canada; St. Philip to Ware village, 25 June 1867 @9; Charles Beauchemin, 36 Dane & Joseph Gloddy, 396 Merrimack; MS #776; 8 Sep 1892; DUP: 1915, Broadway Road, Dracut, MA.
1892-52	St. Jean, Guillaume	Canada		St. genevieve	res; 180 Adams; Operative; born 8 Aug 1866 (26), St. Jeanviave [sic], Canada; Three Rivers to Lowell, 16 June 1880 @13; Charles S. Saball, 7 Sutherland & William V. Meade, 1 Clark; MS #778; 8 Sep 1892.
1892-53	Coakley, Daniel	Ireland		Kerry	res; 2 Jefferson; Laborer; born 28 Feb 1892 (23), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 26 Apr 1886 @17; Patrick J. & Patrick Cashman, both of 2 Jefferson; MS #779; 8 Sep 1892.
1892-54	Gelinias, Joseph R.	Canada	Quebec	Three Rivers	res: 39 Suffolk; Printer; born 28 June 1871 (21), Three Rivers, Quebec, Canada; Yamachiche to Lwoell, 13 May 1880 @8; Leopold A. Gelinias, 39 Suffolk & Albert Gelnias, 29 Howard; MS #780; 8 Sep 1892.
1892-55	Destalier, Frank X.	Canada	Quebec	Three Rivers	res: 10 Decatur; Clerk; born 23 Aug 1871 (21), Three Rivers, Quebec, Canada; Mount Carmel to Lowell, 8 Apr 1880 @8; Leopold A. Gelinias, 39 Suffolk & Albert Gelinias, 29 Howard; MS #781; 8 Sep 1892.
1892-56	Sullivan, Michael M.	Ireland		Kerry	res; 1 Brophy Yard, Suffolk; Sexton; born 21 July 1870 (22), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 21 Mar 1887 @16; Joseph H. Callahan, 5 Fenwick & John Donohoe, east side Mammoth Road; MS #782; 8 Sep 1892.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-57	Moisan, Louis	Canada	Quebec	St. Thomas	res: 15 Bibeault's Block, Moody; Carpenter; born 12 Apr 1870 (22), St. Thomas, Quebec, Canada; St. Raymond to Lowell, 15 Mar 1887 @16; Mizal Jodoin, 23 Salem & Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher; MS #783; 8 Sep 1892.
1892-58	Jubinvillle, Hildaige	Canada	Quebec	Joliet	res: 32 Austin; Machinist; born 2 Feb 1870 (22), Joliet, Quebec, Canada; Joliet to Lowell, 15 Sep 1886 @16; Frederick Lafleur, 1 Gregoire Place, Moody & Thomas L. Donohoe of Chelmsford; MS #784; 8 Sep 1892.
1892-59	Beauchemin, Theophile	Canada	Quebec	St. Paul	res: 36 Dane Ave; Knitter; born 20 Sep 1854 (37), St. Paul, Quebec, Canada; St. Paul to Ware Village, 8 Sep 1869 @14; Charles Beauchemin, 36 Dane Ave & Joseph Dextra, 310 Merrimack; MS #785; 8 Sep 1892.
1892-60	Beauchemin, Janvier	Canada	Quebec	St. paul	res: 17 Austin; Operative; born 1 Jan 1859 (33), St. Paul, Quebec, Canada; St. Paul to Lowell, 1 Nov 1867 @8; Charles Beauchemin, 36 Dane Ave & Joseph Dextra, 310 Merrimack; MS #786; 8 Sep 1892.
1892-61	Bisson, Ludovic	Canada		Notre Dame	res: 4 Decatur; Barber; born 11 Jan 1870 (22), Notre Dame de Mon Carmel, Canada; Notre Dame to Waltham, 15 Sep 1883 @13; Henry Landry, 228 Market & Camille Rousseau, 1 Salem; MS #787; 15 Sep 1892.
1892-62	Champagne, Joseph	Canada	Quebec	St. Norbert	res: 65 1/2 Salem; Third hand; born 10 May 1862 (30), St. Norbert, Quebec, Canada; St. Norbert to Lowell, 1 Apr 1880 @17; Joseph Brunelle, 4 Ayer's Block, Moody & Noe P. Brunelle, rear 85 1/2 Salem; MS #788; 15 Sep 1892.
1892-63	Riopelle, Mederic	Canada	Quebec	Joliet	res: 71 Common; Operative; born 24 June 1865 (27), Joliet, Quebec, Canada; Joliet to Lowell, 1 June 1877 211; Joas L. Patenaude, 39 Moneka Block, Cheever & Mizael Jodoin, 23 Salem; MS #779; 15 Sep 1892.
1892-64	Eagan, Michael E.	Ireland	Roscommon		res: 8 Pollard; Engineer; born 27 May 1867 (25), Co. Roscommon, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 6 June 1881 @14; Thomas Eagan, 1 Auburn & PPatrick Craig, 10 Pollard; MS #780; 15 Sep 1892.
1892-65	Teague, James	Ireland	Tyrone		res: 15 Burns; Painter; born 1 June 1870 (22), Co. Tyrone, Ireland; Londonderry to Boston, 2 May 1886 @16; John Duff, 15 Burns & William Morris, 44 Lawrence; MS #791; 15 Sep 1892.
1892-66	Delahanty, Michael J.	England	Lancashire		res: 17 Dummer; Operative; born 21 May 1871 (21), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 11 July 1882 @11; Thomas F. Delahanty & John A. Crowe, both of 71 Dummer; MS #792; 15 Sep 1892.
1892-67	Reault, Adolphe	Canada		Trout Brook	res: 84 Middle; Clerk; born 17 Aug 1868 (24), Trout Brook, Canada; Trout Brook to Lowell, 18 Apr 1873 @4; William F. Larkin, 42 W 3rd & James H. Kelly, 163 Cross; MS #793; 15 Sep 1892.
1892-68	O'Neill, Joseph A.	England		Manchester	res: 22 Webster; Boxmaker; born 6 Dec 1869 (22), Manchester, England; Liverpool to Boston, 24 June 1886 216; John A. Crowe & Thomas F. Delahanty, both of 17 Dummer; MS #794; 15 Sep 1892.
1892-69	Belanger, Louis	Canada	Quebec	Quebec	res: 8 Coolidge; Tender; born 5 Jan 1868 (24), Quebec, Quebec, Canada; Quebec to Lowell, 17 Nov 1880 @12; Timothy F. McCormick, 5 Ward's Block, Fletcher & William V. Meade, 1 Clark; MS #795; 15 Sep 1892.
1892-70	Prevost, Clifford	Canada	Quebec	ottawa	res: 150 Moody; Second hand; born 30 Jan 1869 (23), Ottawa, Canada; Ottawa to Lowell, 20 Dec 1881 @11; Timothy F. McCormick, 5 Waard's Block, Fletcher & Mizael Jodoin, 23 Salem; MS #796; 15 Sep 1892.
1892-71	Bernard, Ernest A.	Canada	Quebec	Nicolet	res: 109 Merrimack; Barber; born 27 Feb 1867 (25), Nicolet, Quebec, Canada; Nicolet to Lowell, 15 June 1880 @13; Cyrille Constantineau, 70 Rock & Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher; MS #797; 15 Sep 1892.
1892-72	manning, James	Ireland	Kerry		res: 50 Suffolk; Laborer; born 6 Jan 1870 (22), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 2 June 1887 @17; Simon Dean, 253 Market & Michael Condon, 245 Market; MS #798; 15 Sep 1892.
1892-73	Chenevert, Henri	Canada		St. Thomas	res: 72 Ford; Crayon maker; born 5 Feb 1870 (22), St. Thomas de Pierreville, Canada; St. Thomas to Lowell, 15 May 1879 @9; Rodolphe Chenevert, Lakeview Ave & Jean L. Breault, 180 Moody; MS #799; 15 Sep 1892.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-74	Deguisse, George	Canada	Quebec	Ste. genevieve	res: 1 Rogers; Tanner; born 2 Feb 1869 (22), Ste. Genevieve, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 22 June 1883 @14; Napoleon Perigny, 1 Rogers & Charles Gendreau, 42 E. Merrimack; MS #800; 15 Sep 1892.
1892-75	Gallagher, Michael	Ireland	Tyrone		res: 50 South; Operative; born 28 Dec 1870 (21), Co. Tyrone, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 20 June 1887 @16; Michael McMullen, 8 Charles & John Murray, 56 South; MS #801; 15 Sep 1892.
1892-76	Reid, Joseph J. Jr.	Scotland		Bridgetown	res: 4 Bent's Court; Mule spinner; born 20 Dec 1868 (33), Bridgetown, Glasgow, Scotland; Glasgow to Boston, 20 June 1880 @11; James H. Wynne, 18 Pleasant & Henry Mulholland, Winter; MS #802; 15 Sep 1892.
1892-77	Ricard, Arthur	Canada	Quebec	Ste. Anne	res: 5 Ayer's Block, Moody; Tinsmith; born 21 Apr 1868 (24), Ste. Anne, Quebec, Canada; Ste. Anne to Lowell, 10 May 1880 @12; Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher & Constant Henotte, 16 James; MS #803; 15 Sep 1892.
1892-78	Paradis, Charles	Canada	Quebec	Quebec	res: 17 Howe; Monaco worker; born 14 Dec 1870 (21), Quebec, Quebec, Canada; Quebec to Lowell, 15 Aug 1880 @9; Teleshore Fouet, 60 High & John T. McLain, 25 Chestnut; MS #804; 15 Sep 1892.
1892-79	Reay, Robert	England		Denbow	res: rear 106 Adams; Moulder; born 8 Aug 1869 (23), Denbow, England; Liverpool to Boston, 24 May 1887 @17; John H. Donaghue, 7 Common & Patrick F. Holland, 37 Common; MS #805; 15 Sep 1892.
1892-80	Mulland, Jeremiah	Ireland	Cork		res: 59 Union; Operative; born 15 Jan 1869 (23), Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 19 June 1886 @17; Michael Mullane, 59 Union & Michael White, 75 Union; MS #806; 15 Sep 1892.
1892-81	Reay, Powell	Scotland		Glasgow	res: rear 106 Adams; Moulder; born 26 Jan 1871 (21), Glasgow, Scotland; Liverpool to Boston, 24 May 1887 @16; John H. Donaghue, 7 Common & Patrick F. Holland, 37 Common; MS #807; 15 Sep 1892.
1892-82	Britton, John	Canada		Charlottetown	res: 9 Howe; Laborer; born 2 May 1861 (31), Charlottetown, Canada [sic]; Charlottetown to Danforth, ME, 15 Oct 1876 @15; James Carroll, rear 60 High & Charles P. Commerford, 22 19th; MS #808; 15 Sep 1892.
1892-83	Hewson, John	Ireland	Clare		res: 92 Charles; Laborer; born 23 Nov 1869 (22), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 10 June 1886 @16; Michael McMullen, 8 Charles & John Murray, 56 South; MS #809; 15 Sep 1892.
1892-84	Tristan, Bartlett	Ireland	Roscommon		res: 72 Ford; Operative; born 22 Dec 1866 (25), Co. Roscommon, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 18 May 1884 @17; Charles Mulvey, 22 Elm & Charles J. Keefe, 20 Middlesex; MS #810; 15 Sep 1892.
1892-85	Dallagher, Joseph W.	England		Staley Bridge	res: 64 Bridge; Operative; born 3 Apr 1869 (23), Staley Bridge, England; Liverpool to Boston, 10 Nov 1869 @7m; Charles E. McKenna, 24 3rd & Matthew J. McCann, 83 Salem; MS #811; 15 Sep 1892.
1892-86	Hanley, Michael D.	Ireland	Cork		res: 2 Jefferson; Laborer; born 10 Feb 1869 (23), Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 10 May 1886 @17; John Shea, 48 Lewis & John Shea, 18 Jefferson; MS #812; 15 Sep 1892.
1892-87	Keefe, Joseph A.	Prince Edward Island			res: 105 Salem; Carpenter; born 23 May 1867 (25), Prince Edward Island; Charlottetown to Boston, 15 Aug 1880 @13; William H. Holden, 41 Salem & William W. Welch, 3 Dempsey Yard, Salem; MS #813; 15 Sep 1892.
1892-88	Hughes, Patrick	Ireland	Armagh		res: 41 Gorham; Colorer; born 19 Aug 1870 (22), Co. Armagh, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 15 May 1885 @14; James McNally, 41 Gorham & Patrick Mullen, 100 Gorham; MS #814; 15 Sep 1892.
1892-89	McDermott, Thomas	Ireland	Roscommon		111 Concord; Weaver; born 7 June 1871 (21), Co. Roscommon, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 1 Apr 1887 @16; Peter A. Clune, 3 Lawrence St. Court & Thomas Broderick, 21 Spring; MS #815; 22 Sep 1892.
1892-90	Loranger, George	Canada	Quebec	St. Etienne	res: 1 Morey Block, Salem; Tailor; born 3 Apr 1867 (25), St. Etienne, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 12 Nov 1884 @17; James Barton, 1 Burnside Ave & Joseph Dextra, 310 Middlesex; MS #816; 22 Sep 1892; DUP: 192, 83 Dakota St., Boston, MA.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-91	Bernier, Antoine Jr.	Cam		St. Jean	res: 12 Gage; Operative; born 2 Feb 1861 (31), St. Jean, Canada; St. Jean to Lowell, 1 Apr 1865 @4; William V. Meade, 1 Clark & Edward J. Barrett, Salem St.; MS #817; 22 Sep 1892.
1892-92	Bourgeois, Peter	Canada	Quebec	St. Cyprien	res: 316 Lakeview Ave; Clerk; born 4 Mar 1871 (21), St. Cyprien, Quebec, Canada; St. Cyprien to Lowell, 24 Aug 1887 @16; Frank L'Esperance, 25 Cheever & Wilford P. L'Esperance, 17 1/2 Lilley Ave; MS #818; 22 Sep 1892.
1892-93	Higgins, Timothy	Ireland	Roscommon		res: 111 Concord; Machinist; brn 27 Nov 1869 (23), Co. Roscommon, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 4 May 1884 215; Thomas J. Higgins, 29 Chapel & James Higgins, 39 Abbott; MS #819; 22 Sep 1892.
1892-94	Higgins, Roger A.	Ireland	Roscommon		res: 111 Concord; Spinner; born 1 Oct 1868 (24), Co. Roscommon, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 1 July 1882 @14; Thomas J. Higgins, 29 Chapel & James Higgins, 39 Abbott; MS #820; 22 Sep 1892.
1892-95	O'Loughlin, Dennis J.	Ireland	Cork		res: 37 Walnut; Clerk; born 24 Dec 1870 (21), Co. Cork, Ireland; QAueenstown to Boston, 29 July 1887 216; Edward Driscoll, Thorndike & John Laffy, 11 Bassett; MS #821; 22 Sep 1892.
1892-96	Nugent, John P.	Canada	Quebec	Tingwick	res: 4 Rockdale Ave; Shoemaker; born 3 May 18769 (23), Tingwick, Quebec, Canada; Tingwick to Lowell, 9 Mar 1886 @16; George H. McNabb, north side Mammoth Road & Edward Twohey, 11 Lane; MS #822; 22 Sep 1892.
1892-97	Armstrong, Joseph	Ireland	Tyrone		res: 142 Adams; Operative; born 27 Dec 1865 (26), Co. Tyrone, Ireland; Londonderry to New York, 28 May 1882 @16; John Donnelly, 134 Adams & John Ganley, corner Hildreth & Hampshire; MS #823; 22 Sep 1892.
1892-98	Kierce, Michael	Ireland	Clare		res: 41 High; Wool sorter; born 1 June 1869 (24), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 29 Apr 1886 @17; Edward Burns, 66 Concord & John Fitzpatrick, 46 Fayette; MS #824; 22 Sep 1892.
1892-99	Myron, James P.	Canada	Quebec	Waterloo	res: 49 Butterfield; Machinist; born 27 Feb 18790 (22), Waterloo, Quebec, Canada; Waterloo to Lowell, 28 Mar 1886 @16; Charles F. White, 95 Willie & Joseph McDonald, 69 Merrimack Corp; MS #824; 22 Sep 1892.
1892-100	Myron, Andrew	Canada	Quebec	Waterloo	res: 49 Butterfield; Shoemaker; born 21 Apr 1868 (24), Watloo, Quebec, Canada; Waterloo to Lowell, 28 Mar 1886 @17; Charles F. White, 95 Willie & Joseph McDonald, 69 Merrimack Corp; MS #826; 22 Sep 1892.
1892-101	Geoffroy, Eugene M.	Canada	Quebec	Compton	res: 5 Knapp's Block, Moody; Clerk; born 15 Feb 1870 (22), Compton, Quebec, Canada; Compton to Lowell, 15 Aug 1879 @9; William V. Meade, 1 Clark & John T. Roy, 19 Salem; MS #827; 22 Sep 1892.
1892-102	Scanlan, James F.	England		Sheffield	res: 194 Market; Laborer; born 1 Nov 1869 (22), Sheffield, England; Liverpool to New York, 25 Nov 1885 @16; Patrick H. Scanlan, 194 Market & Frank Meehan, 78 Suffolk; MS #828; 22 Sep 1892.
1892-103	Levasseur, Arthur	Canada		Trois Riviere	res: 189 Moody; Printer; born 23 Mar 1867 (25), Trois Rivieres, Canada; Canada to North Adams, 10 Nov 1884 @17; Napoleon Daigneault, 21 Whiting & John A. Fortin, 172 Market; MS #829; 22 Sep 1892.
1892-104	Audette, Philemond	Canada		Montagne de	res: 83 Salem; Machinist; born 1 Feb 1868 (25), Montagne de Mailloux; Canada to Lowell, 15 Apr 1880 @13; Joseph & Adelbert Audette, both of 83 Salem; MS #830; 22 Sep 1892.
1892-105	Laroche, Albert	Canada		St. Croix	res: 3 Wheeler Block, Hall; Weaver; born 31 Aug 1871 (21), St. Croix, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 1 Apr 1885 @15; Napoleon Grandchamp, 6 Race & Ferdinand Laroche, 3 Wheeler Block Hall; MS #831; 22 Sep 1892.
1892-106	Roy, Joseph A.	Canada		St. George	res: 4 Willie Ave; Grocer; born 31 Oct 1864 (28), St. George Henriville, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 10 Mar 1877 @15; Joseph S. Lapierre, 10 Sargent & Felix Vigeant, 24 Austin; MS #832; 22 Sep 1892.
1892-107	Grimard, Arthur J.	Canada		Ste, Anne	res: 148 Moody; Clerk; born 10 Oct 1867 (24), Ste. Anne La Parade, Canada; Ste. Anne to Lowell, 15 Aug 1874 @6; William F. Larkin, 42 W 3rd & Harry Geoghegan, 38 Fremont; MS #833; 22 Sep 1892; DUP: 1920, 4 Wyman St., Worcester, MA.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-108	Derosier, Felix	Canada	Quebec	Coonticook	res: 180 Adams; Operative; born 11 Dec 1866 (25), Coonticook, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 30 Mar 1877 @10; Pierre Brunelle, 18 Dempsey Yard, Salem & Joseph Coutu, 164 Adams; MS #834; 22 Sep 1892.
1892-109	Desrosiers, Felix				SEE: DEROSIER, Felix, MS #834 (1892-108)
1892-110	Crowe, Thomas H.	England	Lancashire		res: 296 Central; Clerk; born 2 Mar 1871 (21), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 15 Apr 1872 @1; Bartholomew F. Early, 74 Concord & William V. Meade, 1 Clark; MS #835; 22 Sep 1892.
1892-111	Mountain, James J.	Canada		Sorel	res: 27 Franklin Court; Clerk; born 11 Apr 1866 (25), Sorel, Canada; Sorel to Lowell, 17 June 1879 @13; Edward & Walter S. Mountian, both of 27 Franklin Court; MS #836; 22 Sep 1892.
1892-112	Thellen, Alphonse	Canada	Quebec	Three Rivers	res: 116 Suffolk; Operative; born 4 Feb 1869 (23), Three Rivers, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 Nov 1878 @90; Joseph Brunelle, 4 Ayer's Block, Moody & James J. Somerset, 16 Race; MS #837; 22 Sep 1892.
1892-113	Thellen, John	Canada	Quebec	Three rivers	res: 118 Suffolk; Barber; born 1 Dec 1864 (27), Three Rivers, Quebec, Canada; Three Rivers to Lowell, 15 Nov 1878 @13; Joseph Brunelle, 4 Ayer's Block, Moody & James J. Somerset, 16 Race; MS #838; 22 Sep 1892.
1892-114	O'Connor, John J.	Ireland	Kerry	Dingle	res: 56 Broadway; Operative; born 24 June 1865 (27), Dingle, Co. Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 27 Apr 1882 @16; Jeremiah E. Foley, 56 Broadway & Maurice L. Hannafin, 157 Colburn; MS #839; 22 Sep 1892.
1892-115	Mullen, James	Ireland	Donegal	Donegal	res: 57 E. Merrimack; Currier; born 28 July 1864 (28), Donegal, Co. Donegal, Ireland; Liverpool to boston, 15 Oct 1874 @10; William Breslin & James K. Doherty, both of 57 E. Merrimack; MS #840; 28 Sep 1892.
1892-116	Leary, John J.	Ireland	Kerry		res: 46 Lewis; Operative; born 25 Apr 1871 (21), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 12 June 1884 213; Michael Riley, 11 Jefferson & Edward Maxwell, 22 Lewis; MS #841; 28 Sep 1892; DUP: 1921, 118 W 117th St., Chicago, Illinois.
1892-117	Gill, Henry	Canada	Quebec	St. Thomas	res: Quinn's Block, Salem; Clerk; born 1 Jan 1863 (29), St. Thomas de Pierreville, Quebec, Canada; St. Thomas to Lowell, 3 July 1876 @13; Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher & Pierre Brunelle, 18 Dempsey Yard, Salem; MS #842; 28 Sep 1892.
1892-118	Cote, Francois	Canada		St. Alphonse	res: 109 Worthen; Loomfixer; born 15 June 1871 (21), St. Alphonse, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 20 June 1886 @15; John H. Beaulieu, 69 Tilden & William Giroux, 46 Worthen; MS #843; 28 Sep 1892.
1892-119	Eills, John	New Brunswick		St. Stephen	res: 57 Westford; Telegrapher; born 5 Aug 1868 (240, St. Stephen, New Brunswick; St. Stephen to Calais, ME, 15 May 1879 @10; John Callaghan, 147 Moody & Philip Stephen Carey, 40 7th; MS 3844; 29 Sep 1892.
1892-120	Reynolds, James	Ireland	Leitrim		res: 84 Broadway; Laborer; born 21 May 1870 (22), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 8 May 1877 @16; Michael Kiernan, 132 Market & Patrick J. O'Brien, 245 Market; MS #945; 28 Sep 1892.
1892-121	St. Hilaire, Omer	Canada		St. Alphonsin	res: 31 Aiken; Merchant; born 20 Dec 1868 (24), St. Alphonsine, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 12 nov 1880 @11; Pierre Brunelle, 18 Dempsey Yard, Salem & Zoel St. Hilaire, 5 Aiken; MS #846; 28 Sep 1892.
1892-122	Pilot, Alfred	Canada	Quebec	iberville	res: 18 Bay State Court, W 4th; Printer; born 1 Jan 1870 (22), Iberville, Quebec, Canada; Canada to lowell, 10 Aug 1884 @17; Louis P. Breault, 49 Hampshire & Felix Vigeant, 28 Austin; MS #847; 28 Sep 1892.
1892-123	Mailloux, Ernest	Canada	Quebec	St. John	res: 304 Merrimack; Operative; born 31 July 1858 (34), St. John, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 24 May 1870 @11; Cyrille Constantineau, 70 Rock & Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher; MS #848; 28 Sep 1892.
1892-124	Hession, Michael	Ireland	Galway	Milltown	res: 13 Jefferson; Laborer; born 15 Aug 1866 (26), Milltown, Co. Galway, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 1 Apr 1883 @16; Stephen F. Hession, rear 50 Suffolk & Daniel Martin, 11 Jefferson; MS #849; 28 Sep 1892.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-125	Higgins, Charles P.	Ireland	Sligo		res: 69 Union; Laborer; born 11 Dec 1869 (22), Co. Sligo, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 7 May 1887 @17; Philip McGowan, 55 Union & Edward Bradley, 8 Chapel; MS #850; 28 Sep 1892.
1892-126	Henry, Peter	Scotland	Glasgow		res: 30 Salem; Laborer; born 4 May 1870 (22), Glasgow to Boston, 20 Apr 1887 @16; John Lynch, Lakeview Ave & Patrick Rowe, 236 Market; MS #851; 28 Sep 1892; DUP: 1903, 462 W 25th St., New York City.
1892-127	Gilbert, Felix A.	Canada	Quebec	St. norbert	res: 11 Harris Block, Perkins; Mule spinner; born 27 Dec 1861 (30), St. Norbert, Quebec, Canada; St. (unclear) to Lowell, 10 Nov 1872 @10; Cyrille Constantineau, 70 Rock & Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher; MS #852; 28 Sep 1892.
1892-128	Gallagher, Thomas	England	Lancashire		res: 2 rear 102 Fayette; Operative; born 29 Dec 1867 (24), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 26 Nov 1884 @16; John Shaughnessy, rear 100 Fayette & James Farrell, rear 102 Fayette; MS #853; 28 Sep 1892.
1892-129	Farrington, peter P.	England	Lancashire	Farnsworth	res: Perry; Dyer; born 3 Jan 1871 (21), Farnsworth, Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 11 Nov 1886 @15; John J. O'Loughlin, 52 Newhall & Thomas Casey, 29 Boott Corp; MS #854; 28 Nov 1892.
1892-130	Grondin, Pierre J.	New Brunswick	Grande Falls		res; 11 John St. Ave; Teamster; born 12 Oct 1866 (26), Grande Falls, New Brunswick; New Brunswick to Lowell, 15 Sep 1883 @16; Joseph U. Turcotte, 293 Middlesex & Samuel Renaud Jr, 312 Middlesex; MS #856; 28 Sep 1892.
1892-131	McGrail, Thomas F.	England	Lancashire		res: 46 Chestnut; Mule spinner; born 4 Mar 1868 (24), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 27 Jan 1886 @17; John Shaughnessy, rear 100 Fayette & James Farrell, rear 102 Fayette; MS #857; 28 Sep 1892.
1892-132	Mahoney, John P.	Ireland	Limerick		res: 10 New; Spinner; born 5 Feb 1871 (21), Co. Limerick, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 2 June 1875 @4; Daniel Corbett, 61 Crosby & John Finnegan, 185 Lawrence; MS #858; 28 Sep 1892.
1892-133	Cahill, Michael J.	Ireland	Cork		res; 9 Davis; Machinist; born 5 Aug 1869 (23), Cork, Ireland; Cork to Boston, 30 July 1887 @17; Patrick J. Frawley, 1 Madison Place & Patrick Madden, 19 Common; MS #859; 28 Sep 1892.
1892-134	Fahey, Peter	Ireland	Dublin		res; rear 14 William; Operative; born 1 Jan 1871 (21), Dublin, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 1 Jan 1874 23; James McNamara, 62 Church & William Burns, 22 George; MS #860; 28 Sep 1892.
1892-135	Cote, Philippe	Canada	Quebec	St. Prospere	res: 12 Race; Clerk; born 18 Feb 1868 (24), St. Prospere, Quebec, canada; St. Prospere to Lowell, 5 Apr 1875 @7; Joseph Dextra, 380 Merrimack & Robert V. Saunders, 43 Tremont; MS #861; 28 Sep 1892.
1892-136	Bonin, Hidalgo	Canada	Quebec	Joliet	res; 107 Worthen; Machinist; born 9 May 1870 (22), Joliette [sic], Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 Apr 1886 215; Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher & Cyrille Constantineau, 70 Rock; MS #862; 28 Sep 1892.
1892-137	Belleville, Theophile	Canada	Quebec	Actonvale	res: 56 Hanover; Laborer; born 2 Mar 1861 (21), Actonvale, Quebec, Canada; Actonvale to Lowell, 18 May 1872 @11; Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher & Cyrille Constantineau, 70 Rock; MS #863; 28 Sep 1892.
1892-138	Brennan, Thomas F.	Ireland	Clare		res: 99 Concord; Baker; born 28 Aug 1868 (24), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 29 May 1885 @16; Patrick J. Brennan, 99 Concord & Anthony Murphy, 25 Pleasant; MS #864; 28 Sep 1892.
1892-139	Hebert, Severen	Canada	St. monique		res; 23 Salem; Loomfixer; born 22 Apr 1866 (26), Ste. Monique, Canada; Canada to Lowell., 20 Oct 1880 @14; Eugene Hebert, 23 Salem & Joseph T. Fontaine, 88 Salem; MS #865; 28 Sep 1892.
1892-140	Desmarais, Camille	Canada	St. Ambroise		res: Frechette's Block, Exeter; Mill operative; born 11 Nov 1858 (34), St. Ambroise, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 10 Oct 1873 @14; Joseph S. Lapierre, 10 Sargent & Alfred Leblanc, 35 Davidson; MS #866; 28 Sep 1892.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-141	Traversy, Edmond	Canada	Quebec	St. Thomas	res; 15 Lilley Ave; Carpenter; born 30 Nov 1863 (29), St. Thomas de Pierreville; Canada to Boston, 6 May 1879 @16; William Traversy, Cumberland Road & Joseph Hebert, 3 Daly; MS #867; 28 Sep 1892.
1892-142	Daigle, Xavier	Canada		St. Basile	res: 54 Salem; Shoemaker; born 15 Sep 1871 (21), St. Basile, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 10 Sep 1881 @11; Leger Page, 3 Manning Block, Salem & Evariste Page, 2 Manning Block; MS #868; 28 Sep 1892.
1892-143	Midgeley, Hartley	England	Yorkshire	Cross Hill	res: 14 Chambers; Engineer; born 6 Feb 1871 (21), Cross Hill, Yorkshire, England; England to Boston, 6 Aug 1886 @15; Craven Midgeley, Meadowcroft & Berry Laycock, 11 So. Whipple; MS #869; 28 Sep 1892.
1892-144	Currul, Robert A.	Nova Scotia		Halifax	res: 29 W 4th; Machinist; born 6 Aug 1869 (23), Halifax, Nova Scotia; Halifax to Boston, 14 Apr 1887 @17; Mark S. Smith, 32 4th & David W. Smith, 4 Bridge; MS #870 28 Sep 1892.
1892-145	Bonacorsi, Ferdinand	Canada		Montreal	res; 305 Middlesex; Shoe finisher; born 27 Dec 1870 (21), Montreal, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 19 Mar 1878 @7; Onesime Bastien, 10 Middlesex Place & Louis H. Moisan, 8 Smith; MS #871; 4 Oct 1892.
1892-146	Berger, Francois X.	Canada		St. Marc	res: 114 Moody; Grocer; born 15 Aug 1862 (30), St. Marc, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 June 1879 @17; Timothee Vigeant, 21 4th Ave & Paul Vigeant, 10 Dodge; MS #872; 4 Oct 1892.
1892-147	Lambert, Charles O.	Canada		St. Gabriel	res; 37 Austin; Laborer; born 27 Dec 1869 (33), St. Gabriel, Canada; St. Gabriel to Lowell, 10 Oct 1868 @9; Charles Laflamme, 122 School & Joseph S. Lapierre, 10 Sargent; MS #873; 4 Oct 1892.
1892-148	Durant, Octavien	Canada		Upton	res; 275 Broadway; Laborer; born 9 Aug 1862 (30), Upton, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 24 Nov 1879 @17; Cleophas Gaudette, 225 Broadway & Joseph Meunier, 28 Oliver; MS #874; 4 Oct 1892.
1892-149	Waterworth, Samuel	England		Quisley	res: 27 London; Dyer; born 18 Feb 1871 (21), Quisley, England; Glasgow to Boston, 16 Feb 1887 @16; George H. Ingham, 38 Lincoln & Edwin Cornock, 58 Blossom; MS #875; 4 Oct 1892.
1892-150	Cocherline, J.Fletcher	Canada	Quebec	Henrysburg	res: 13 Grove; Boxmaker; born 27 June 1866 (26), Henrysburg [sic], Quebec, Canada; Canada to Chicopee, MA, 1 June 1884 @17; William H. Monty, 13 Grove & John Massen, 32 Robbins; MS #876; 4 Oct 1892.
1892-151	Thiverge, George	Canada		Trois Riviers	res: 154 Adams; Mill operative; born 24 Feb 1868 (24), Trois Rivieres, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 10 Apr 1876 @8; Joseph S. Lapierre, 10 Sargent & Felix Vigeant, 28 Austin; MS #877; 4 Oct 1892; DUP: 1903, Lawrence, MA; 1916, Everett, MA.
1892-152	Melville, Robert J.	New Brunswick		Tobique	res: 84 Ford; Cotton dresser; born 18 July 1869 (23), Tobique, New Brunswick; New Brunswick to Lowell, 5 Mar 1886 @16; Willard E. Shaw, 62 Ford & Horace R. Nixon, 129 Moody; MS #878; 4 Oct 1892; DUP: 1900, Waltham, MA.
1892-153	Merrill, Andrew	Canada	Quebec	Stanstead	res: 95 1/2 Prince; Motorman; born 4 Oct 1869 (22), Stanstead, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Newport, VT, 15 May 1887 @17; Charles D. Marshall, 141 E. Merrimack & Ernest A. Clifford, 113 E. Merrimack; MS #879; 4 Oct 1892.
1892-154	Kilpatrick, John	Ireland	Armagh		res: 66 Westford; Carpenter; born 27 Aug 1867 (24), Co. Armagh, Ireland; Derry to Boston, 25 Mar 1884 @16; William H. Walsh, 398 Central & Cyrus G. Hatch, 135 Moody; MS #880; 4 Oct 1892; DUP: 1926, Chelmsford, MA.
1892-155	Shaw, Ira E.	New Brunswick		Lower Brightn	res; 62 Ford; Teamster; born 3 Oct 1866 (25), Lower Brighton, New Brunswick; New Brunswick to Lowell, 18 Oct 1882 216; Frank W. Tuckey, 4 Cabot Block & Oliver R. Fields, 16 Suffolk Corp; MS #881; 4 Oct 1892.
1892-156	Melville, William H.	New Brunswick		Tobique	res: 27 Tremont Corportion; Carpenter; born 2 June 1868 (24), Tobique, New Brunswick; New Brunswick to [no city given], 1 Sep 1885; Horace R. Nixon, 129 Moody & Willard E. Shaw, 62 Ford; MS #882; 4 Oct 1892.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-157	Lloyd, Joseph H.	England	Wiltshire	Trowbridge	res: 32 Appleton; Operative; born 9 Mar 1869 (23), Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England; Liverpool to New York, 20 June 1885 @16; Frank Pascall, 7 Olive & Thoms McAvoy, 28 Watson; MS #883; 4 Oct 1892.
1892-158	Somers, Elmer E.	New Brunswick		Monckton	res: 18 Suffolk Corporation; Special police; born 13 Mar 1864 (28), Monkckton, New Brunswick; Monckton to Lowell, 10 May 1881 @17; Oliver R. Fields, 16 Suffolk Corp & Frank W. Tucker, 4 Cabot Block; MS #884; 4 Oct 1892.
1892-159	Butterworth, John W.	England	Lancashire	Rochdale	res: 106 Branch; Fopreman; born 14 Oct 1870 (21), Rochdale, Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 13 May 1887 @16; Miles W. Hale, Jr, 18 Shedd & George H. Mellor, 250 Westford; MS #885; 4 Oct 1892; DUP: 1898, Everett, Washington.
1892-160	Berger, Albert	Canada		St. Marc	res: 114 Moody; Clerk; born 15 July 1868 (24), St. Marc, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 25 June 1886 @17; Timothe Vigeant, 21 4th Ave & Paul Vigeant, 10 Dodge; MS #886; 4 Oct 1892.
1892-161	Donais, Venant	Canada		St. Raymond	res: 44 Lilley Ave; Baker; born 16 Aug 1871 (21), St. Raymond, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 20 Apr 1887 @16; Leger Page, 2 Manning Place, Salem & Mizael Jodoin, 23 Salem; MS #887; 4 Oct 1892.
1892-162	Patenaud, Henri	Canada		St. john	res: 199 Market; Spinner; born 16 Feb 1869 (23), St. Jean, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 10 Apr 1872 @3; Joas Patenaud, 31 Cheever & Mizael Jodoin, 23 Salem; MS #888; 4 Oct 1892.
1892-163	Ducharme, Edmond	Canada		Wickham	res: 269 Broadway; Moulder; born 24 June 1866 (26), Wickham, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 8 Apr 1880 @14; Joseph Meunier, 28 Oliver & Mizael Jodoin, 23 Salem; MS #889; 4 Oct 1892.
1892-164	Wilmot, William	England		Manchester	res: 24 Chambers; Loomfixer; born 21 Oct 1871 (21), Manchester, England; Liverpool to Boston, 6 Nov 1881 @10; Joeph Fielding, 60 Blossom & Eli Turner, 78 Howard; MS #890 Oct 1892.
1892-165	McDonald, John	Prince Edward Island		Bonshaw	res: 9 Somerset; Laborer; born 25 June 1854 (38), Bonshaw, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island; PEI to Boston, 5 Aug 1873; Alexander B. Peters, 15 Perrin & Arthur Staples, 39 Franklin; MS #891; 4 Oct 1892; DEC: 1881, Red Willow, Co., Nebraska.
1892-166	Clement, Louis	Canada		West Farnham	res: 154 Broadway; Laundry; born 16 July 1854 (38), West Farnham, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 10 Oct 1871 @17; Alfred Besiard, 318 Lakeview Ave & George Ouelette, 51 W 3rd; MS #892; 4 Oct 1892.
1892-167	Halpin, Andrew J.	Scotland		Greenock	res: 9 Little; Beamer; born 25 Jan 1871 (21), Greenock, Scotland; Quebec to Lowell, 25 June 1886 @15; PatrickA. Halpin & Samuel Scott, both of 87 Market; MS #893; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-168	Alwell, Owen	Ireland	Cavan		res: 58 Broadway; Operative; born 23 June 1860 (32), Co. Cavan, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 18 Dec 1876 @16; Patrick Grady, 47 1/2 Suffolk & Patrick McGovern, 70 Rock; MS #894; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-169	Bailley, Eugene	Canada	Quebec	Champlain	res: 12 Ayers Block, Moody; Clerk; born 25 Oct 1861 (30), Champlain, District of Three Rivers, Quebec, Canada; Champlain to Lowell, 1 Feb 1878 @16; Joseph Dextra, 288 Merrimack & Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher; MS #895; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-170	Beausoleil, Aime	Canada	Quebec	Napierville	res: 93 Cheever; Laborer; born 12 Sep 1969 (23), Napierville, Quebec, Canada; Napierville to Lowell, 24 Mar 1882 @12; Jean L. Breault, 180 Moody & Joseph F. Patenaude, 31 Cheever; MS #896; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-171	Bouvier, Alexander	Canada	Quebec	Ste. Angele	res: 288 Gorham; Barber; born 13 May 1868 (24), Ste. Abgele Le Manoir, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Danielsonville, CT, 1 Nov 1878 @10; Jean L. Breault, 180 Moody & Henry Doyle, Dane; MS #897; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-172	Bostwick, George	England	Yorkshire		res: 326 Lawrence; Spinner; born 29 Sep 1867 (24), Yorkshire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 18 Apr 1885 @17; John Donohoe, 5 Clerk's Court, Lawrence St. & Cornelius, L. Hickey, 12 Kinsman; MS #898; 6 Oct 1892.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-173	Bruin, Michael	Ireland	Roscommon		res: 54 Dutton; Clerk; born 15 May 1868 (24), Co. Roscommon, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 14 Apr 1885 @16; Michael Kiernan, 132 Market & John Marren, 45 Worthen; MS #899; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-174	Gagnon, Joseph	Canada		Mallair	res; 6 Harris Block, Perkins; Operative; born 6 June 1869 (23), Mallair, Canada; Canada to Salem, 5 May 1884 @14; Joeph Lamoureux, 1 Bowers & Mizael Jodoin, 23 Salem; MS #900; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-175	Gamache, Philius	Canada	Quebec	Lislet	res: 4 Coolidge; Second hand; born 11 Apr 1862 (30), Lislet, Quebec, Canada; Lislet to Lowell, 5 Apr 1874 @11; Cyrille Constantineau, 72 Rock & Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher; MS #901; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-176	Carson, James	Ireland	Armagh		res; 48 Charles; Laborer; born 23 may 1868 (24), Co. Armagh, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 12 May 1886 @17; Terence Carthy, 452 William & Daniel McGlinchey, 44 William; MS #902; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-177	Gorman, Michael	Ireland	Clare		res: 199 Broadway; Laborer; born 4 Oct 1869 (22), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 15 May 1887 @17; John Callahan, 199 Broadway & Patrick J. Custy, 17 Mt. Washington; MS #903; 4 Oct 1892.
1892-178	Grady, Patrick J.	Ireland	Mayo	Louisburgh	res: 198 Market; Operative; born Louisburgh, Co. Mayo, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 26 May 1886 @16; Martin Marley, 30 Hanover & James F. O'Rourke, 198 Market; MS #904; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-179	Cassery, Patrick	Ireland	Roscommon		res: 45 Worthen; Laborer; born 17 Mar 1871 (21), Co. Roscommon, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 16 Sep 1889 @17; John J. Cassery & John Marren, 45 Worthen, both of 45 Worthen; MS #905; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-180	Cassidy, John H.	New Brunswick		St. john	res: 308 Lincoln; Boilermaker; born 14 Sep 1865 (27), St. John, New Brunswick; St. John to Boston, 2 May 1882 @16; John J. Wholey, 22 Hale & Cornelius Scannell, east side Cambridge St; MS #906; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-181	Cunningham, John P.	England	Lancashire		res; 36 Coburn; Laborer; born 9 Nov 1869 (22), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 12 July 1886 @16; Thomas Bratton, 40 Coburn & Patrick Cunningham, 51 Concord; MS #907; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-182	Kane, Bernard	Ireland	Tyrone		res: 11 Warren; Machinist; born 10 Aug 1871 (21), Co. Tyrone, Ireland; Londonderry to Boston, 30 Apr 1887 @15; John Fitzgerald, 42 Adams & James W. Barry, 231 Central; MS #908; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-183	Higgins, Bernard F.	Ireland	Sligo		res: 9 Little; Laborer; born 4 Dece 1869 (22), Co. Sligo; Liverpool to New York, 1 Dec 1883 @14; Dennis McCarthy, 5 Flood Alley & Daniel Scullin, 31 Adams; MS #909; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-184	Reilly, Michael	Ireland	Cork		res; 5 Morris Court, Cross; Laborer; born 24 Apr 1869 (23), Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 16 June 1886 @17; Robert J. Johnson, 5 Lagrange & Daniel Reardon, 10 Lagrange; MS #910; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-185	Matte, Sinai	Canada		St. Stanislaw	res: 13 Short; Carpenter; born 20 Oct 1859 (32), St. Stanislaus, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 July 1877 @17; Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher & Samuel Renaud, 312 Middlesex; MS #911; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-186	Martin, Joseph P.	Ireland	Meath		res: 50 Suffolk; Operative; born 12 June 1868 (24), Co. Meath, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 26 May 1886 @17; Peter F. Garrity, 50 Merrimack Corp & John T. Mack, 92 Suffolk; MS #912; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-187	McDonough, Michael A.	Ireland	Galway		res: 13 Jefferson; Operative; born 29 Sep 1870 (21), Co. Galway, Ireland; Galway to Boston, 21 Apr 1885 @14; Martin F. Rourke, 13 Jefferson & Jeremiah Rearden, 86 Broadway; MS #913; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-188	Mchugh, Thomas	Ireland	Tyrone		res: 69 Church; Operative; born 2 Jan 1871 (21), Co. Tyrone, Ireland; Londonderry to Boston, 10 May 1887 @16; John McGrath, 25 Chapel & Patrick McGlinchey, 22 Hamilton Corp; MS #914; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-189	Loranger, Zephirin	Canada	Quebec	Cape de la Md	res: 25 Boynton; Milk dealer; born 26 Aug 1854 (38), Cap de la Madeleine, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 21 July 1871 @16; Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher & J.B.Hurtuboise, 69 Lakeview Ave; MS #915; 6 Oct 1892.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-190	Lavin, John	Ireland	Roscommon		res: 107 Worthen; Laborer; born 24 June 1867 (25), Co. Roscommon, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 14 May 1884 @16; Michael Condon, 245 Market & Andrew Roach, 110 Worthen; MS #916; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-191	Lareau, Charles	Canada	Quebec	St. Jean	res: 125 Austin; born 2 Mar 1871 (21), St. Jean d'Iberville, Quebec, Canada; St. Jean to Lowell, 15 Mar 1877 @6; Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher & Hormidas Hetu, 4 Bowers; MS #917; 6 Oct 1892. res: 67 Whipple; Operative; born 10 Apr 1871 (21), Batley, Yorkshire, England; Liverpool to New York, 20 Nov 1883 @12; James Morris, 5 Newhall & Edward Gunn, 65 Whipple; MS #918; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-192	Devaney, James J.	England	Yorkshire	Batley	res: 40 1st; Tanner; born 14 Mar 1868 (24), St. John, Quebec, Canada; St. John to Lowell, 15 Dec 1868 @7m; William V. Meade, 1 Clark & Jeremiah J. White, 95 Willie; MS #919; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-193	Favreau, Phillip E.	Canada	Quebec	St. John	res: 69 Church; Operative; born 15 Feb 1869 (23), Cop. Tyrone, Ireland; Londonderry to Boston, 12 Apr 1886 @17; John McGrath, 25 Chapel & Patrick McGlinchey, 22 Hamilton Corp; MS #920; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-194	Mchugh, Patrick	Ireland	Tyrone		res: 16 Coolidge; Hatter(?); born 24 Mar 1863 (29), Quebec, Quebec, Canada; Quebec to Lowell, 1 Mar 1879 @16; Felix Vigeant, 180 Adams & Mizael Jodoin, 23 Salem; MS #921; 6 Oct 1892; EXPAT: Ottawa, Canada, 29 Jan 1937, naturalized as Canadian citizen.
1892-195	Delage, Narcisse	Canada	Quebec	Quebec	res: 11 Davis; Spinner; born 15 Apr 1871 (21), Co. Tyrone, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 14 May 1884 @13; Thomas Haley, 11 David & John Mullen, rear 195 Central; MS #922; [6 Oct 1892].
1892-196	McNulty, Patrick	Ireland	Tyrone		res: 261 Fletcher; Reporter; born 8 Aug 1868 (24), Three Rivers, Quebec, Canada; Three Rivers to Boston, 1 June 1885 @16; Frank Savard, 35 Cabot & Ernest A. Bernard; MS #923; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-197	Pelletier, Albert M.	Canada	Quebec	Three Rivers	res: 1 Daly; Baker; born 25 Feb 1871 (21), Quebec, Canada; Canada to E.Brookfield, MA, 1 Sep 1880 @9; Joseph Hebert, 12 Daly & Auguste Guilett, 72 Rock; MS #924; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-198	Pare, Alfred	Canada	Quebec	Quebec	res: 336 Merrimack; Operative; born 1 Jan 1866 (26), Drummondville [sic], Canada; Canada to Lowell, 25 Nov 1869 @13 [sic]; Louis C. Lacouture, 314 Merrimack & Jean B. Noel, 36 Cheever; MS #925; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-199	Courchaine, Calixte	Canada	Quebec	Drummondville	res: 74 Church; Boilermaker; born 2 July 1868 (24), Co. Galway, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 22 July 1880 @12; Peter Connors, 105 Lakeview ave & Thomas Patterson, 9 George; MS #926; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-200	Mullin, Frank	Ireland	Galway		res: 43 1st; Mill operative; born 12 July 1871 (21), Eboulement, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 24 Dec 1885 @14; Elie Bouchard, 43 1st & Charles H. Boisvert, 28 Lilley Ave; MS #927; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-201	Perron, Joseph	Canada		Eboulement	res: 70 Gorham; Moulder; born 1 May 1868 (24), Monaghan, Co. Monaghan, Ireland; Glasgow to Boston, 24 Dec 1885 217; James McNally, 50 Charles & Frank McKearney, 59 Charles; MS #928; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-202	McPhillips, Michael	Ireland	Monaghan	Monaghan	res: 135 E. Merrimack; Clerk; born 29 Jan 1870 (22), West Farnham, Quebec, Canada; West Farnham to Lowell, 1 Mar 1883 @13; Cyrille Constantineu, 72 Rock & Jeremie Choquette Jr, 77 Common; MS #729; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-203	Montplaisir, Edouard F.	Canada	Quebec	West Farnham	res: 26 William; Laborer; born 10 May 1867 (25), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 20 May 1884 @17; Patrick Lynch, rear 50 Dummer & John Costello, 26 William; MS #930; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-204	O'Neill, James	Ireland	Leitrim		res: 142 Adams; Laborer; born 3 Mar 1869 (23), Blackburn, Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 10 Nov 1874 @5; Patrick H. Cain, rear 237 Broadway & John F. McLoughlin, Broughton Ave; MS #931; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-205	Mclaughlin, Patrick	England	Lancashire	Blackburn	res: 274 Merrimack; Driver; born 11 Feb 1865 (27), St. Basile, Canada; St. Basile to Lowell, 4 Mar 1880 @15; Napoleon St. Arnaud, 25 Decatur Ave & John J. Hart, 69 Exeter; MS #932; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-206	Paquette, Eugene	Canada		St. basile	

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-207	Markham, John J.	Ireland	Clare		res: 13 Burns; Spinner; born 5 Apr 1870 (22), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 28 June 1884 @14; Thomas Haley, 11 Davis & Patrick Riley, 55 Broadway; MS #933; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-208	Sheehan, John D.	Ireland	Limerick		res: 68 Crosby; Operative; born 16 Feb 1871 (21), Co. Limerick, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 16 Apr 1887 @16; Daniel Finnegan, 68 Crosby & Denis Donohue, 27 Newhall; MS #934; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-209	Ward, John H.	Ireland	Monaghan		res: 289 Lincoln; Moulder; born 31 Dec 1869 (22), Co. Monaghan, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 15 June 1872 @2; James P. Robinson, 287 Lincoln & James P. Cooney, 25 Lyon; MS #935; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-210	Smith, Ovila	Canada	Quebec	Napierville	res: 228 Market; Laborer; born 28 Feb 1869 (23), Napierville, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 23 Apr 1886 @17; Ambroise Vigeant, 20 Austin & Felix Vigeant, 180 Adams; MS #936; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-211	Tobin, Thomas J.	Ireland	Carlow		res: 39 Pleasant; Operative; born 10 Oct 1870 (21), Co. Carlow, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 16 Apr 1885 @15; James O'Neill, 27 Jefferson & Hugh F. Duggan, 50 Concord; MS #937; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-212	Whelan, James	Ireland	Leitrim		res: 11 Warren; Operative; born 17 Aug 1869 (23), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 6 May 1886 @16; John Neville, 43 Gorham & Edward Bradley, 8 Chapel; MS #938; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-213	Lane, Patrick	Ireland	Waterford		res: 61 Suffolk; Laborer; born 17 Mar 1871 (21), Co. Waterford, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 15 June 1886 @15; Matthew Whelton, 110 School & John Sullivan, Sullivan's Court, Fenwick; MS #939; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-214	Wrenn, Daniel P.	Ireland	Cork		res: 10 Cross; Laborer; born 24 May 1868 (24), Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 10 May 1870 @1 1/2; Matthew Whelton, 110 School & John Sullivan, Sullivan's Court, Fenwick; MS #940; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-215	Manning, Jeremiah J.	Ireland	Cork		res: 1 George; Carpenter; born 13 Mar 1868 (24), Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 22 Sep 1883 @15; James Connery (?), 1 Charles St. Court & Patrick O'Loughlin, 8 Charles; MS #941; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-216	McManus, John	Ireland		Dublin	res: 158 Central; Machinist; born 15 Apr 1868 (24), Dublin, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 10 Sep 1885 @17; Jeremiah Donohoe, 1 Lagrange & Frank F. Fallen, 11 Little; MS #942; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-217	Pratt, Edward	Canada	Quebec	Sherbrook	res: 37 1/2 Fletcher; Copnductor; born 17 Apr 1861 (31), Sherbrook, Quebec, Canada; Sherbrook to Lowell, 10 July 1876 @15; J.G.Lebrun, 73 Cushing & Pierre Brunelle, 17 Dempsyt Yard; MS #043; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-218	Grimard, Eugene J.	Canada		Ste. Anne	res: 109 Moody; Clerk; born 10 Aug 1869 (23), Ste. Anne La Parade, Canada; Ste. Anne to Lowell, 15 Aug 1874 @5; William F. Larkin, 42 W 3rd & Harry Geoghegan, 38 Fremont; MS #944; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-219	Carroll, Thomas	Ireland	Cavan		res: 37 Pleasant; Laborer; born 3 May 1864 (28), Co. Cavan, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 3 June 1881 @17; Patrick McGovern, 76 Rock & Owen Casey, 40 Adams; MS #945; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-220	McLaughlin, Peter	England	Lancashire	Blackburn	res: 96 Prince; Laborer; born 27 Jan 1871 (21), Blackburn, Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 10 Nov 1874 @3; John T. McLaughlin, Broughton Ave & Michael O'Brien, 47 Fulton; MS #946; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-221	Higgins, John	Ireland	Sligo		res: 54 Dutton; Operative; born 6 Aug 1867 (25), Co. Sligo, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 1 Dec 1883 @16; Daniel J. Sullivan, 31 Adams & Dennis McCarthy, 6 Flood's Alley, Market; MS #947; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-222	Ryan, Michael A.	Ireland	Tipperary		res: 2 Lyman; Operative; born 26 May 1865 (27), Co. Tipperary, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 21 May 1877 @11; John H. Young & James Kennedy, both of 4 Willow Place, Merrimack; MS #948; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-223	tobin, Robert	Ireland	Carlow		res: 1 McGuirk's Yard, Suffolk; Operative; born 20 Apr 1868 (24), Co. Carlow, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 10 Apr 1885 @16y,11m; Michael J. Garvey, 71 Broadway & James O'Neill, 27 Jefferson; MS #949; 6 Oct 1892.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-224	Duffy, Michael	Ireland	Galway	res: 44 Dummer; Operative; born 17 Oct 1866 (25), Co. Galway, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 10 Apr 1882 @15; John Delmore, 37 Dummer & Jeremiah Reardon, 86 Broadway; MS #950; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-225	Pickup, Thomas W.	England	Lancashire	res: 46 1/2 Worthen; Operative; born 3 Aug 1870 (22), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 20 Oct 1886 @16; Thomas Heaps, 48 Fulton & Peter Murphy, 289 Merrimack; MS #951; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-226	Mclaughlin, Joseph F.	England	Lancashire	res: 10 Stanley; Weaver; born 27 Jan 1871 (21), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 10 Nov 1874 @3; Daniel A. Roark, 10 Stanley & John P. Mclaughlin, Broughton Ave; MS #952; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-227	Harrington, Michael D.	Ireland	Cork	res: 28 Tremont Corportion; Operative; born 30 Sep 1864 (28), Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 15 May 1881 @16; John H. Garvey & James Kennedy, both of 4 Willow Place, Merrimack; MS #953; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-228	Connolly, John	Ireland	Meath	res: 12 West "L"; Laborer; born 31 Oct 1869 (22), Co. Meath, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 23 Dec 1885 @16; Joseph P. Connolly, 45 Coburn & Thomas Bratton, 40 Coburn; MS #954; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-229	Manning, Patrick	Ireland	Longford	res: 11 Union; Operative; born 14 May 1865 (27), Co. Longford, Ireland; Londonderry to New York, 28 May 1882 @17; John Neville, 43 Gorham & John Brady, 15 Green; MS #955; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-230	Fuller, Ruben	England	Kent	res: 50 Suffolk; Knitter; born 20 Nov 1870 (21), Kent, England; Liverpool to Boston, 10 Apr 1886 @15; Patrick F. McGovern, 76 Rock & Patthew Whelton, 110 School; MS #956; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-231	Patenaude, August	Canada	St. Jean	res: 199 Market; Printer; born 1 June 1871 (21), St. Jean, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 10 Nov 1871 @5m; Joas Patenaude, 37 Cheever & Mizael Jodoin, 23 Salem; MS #957; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-232	Corkery, Cornelius	Ireland	Kerry	res: 11 Warren; Operative; born 31 July 1869 (23), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 15 Apr 1886 216; John Brady, 15 Green & John Neville, 43 Gorham; MS #958; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-233	Dumas, Joseph	Canada	Cap de la Madeleine	res: 14 Davidson; Tanner; born 4 Oct 1863 (29), Cap de La Madeleine, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 10 June 1879 @16; Pierre A. Brousseau, 401 Merrimack & Felix Vigeant, 28 Austin; MS #959; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-234	Bouchard, Eloi	Canada	Isle aux Coud	res: 43 1st; Shoemaker; born 30 Jan 1869 (23), Isla aux Coudres, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 8 Mar 1886 @17; Charles H. Boisvert, 38 Lilley Ave & Joseph E. Martel, June; MS #960; 6 Oct 1892.
1892-235	Leatham, Robert Jr.	Scotland	Glasgow	res: 117 Stevens; Clerk; born 5 Mar 1868 (24), Glasgow, Scotland; Liverpool to Boston, 29 Jan 1881 @12; George A. & William H. Hanscom, both of 205 Moody; MS #961; 5 Oct 1892.
1892-236	Barris, Robert F.	Scotland	Ayrshire	res: 47 Fulton; Operative; born 24 Dec 1870 (21), Ayrshire, Scotland; Glasgow to Boston, 15 Sep 1881 @10; John F. Riley, 47 Fulton & Michael J. O'Brien, 27 Fulton; MS #962; 8 Oct 1892.
1892-237	Morris, Dennis J.	Ireland	Tyrone	res: 59 High; Drug clerk; born 25 Mar 1871 (21), Co. Tyrone, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 1 Jan 1881 @10; Thomas P. Bulger, 9 Everett & Philip J. Farley, 183 E.Merrimack; MS #963; 7 Oct 1892.
1892-238	Gamache, Hippolyte	Canada	Quebec	res: 4 Coolidge; Weaver; born 29 June 1868 (24), Lislet, Quebec, Canada; Lislet to Lowell, 1 Apr 1877 @8; Mizael Jodoin, 23 Salem & Fiodine Lecourt, McDermott's Place, Salem; MS #964; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-239	Flood, John	Ireland	Meath	res: 143 Worthen; Laborer; born 15 Nov 1866 (26), Co. Meath, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 1 Sep 184 @17; Patrick J. O'Brien, 245 Market & Francis T. Callahan, 50 Lakeview ave; MS #965; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-240	Finley, Michael J.	England	Manchester	res: 33 Stackpole; Operative; born 7 Sep 1871 (21), Manchester, England; Liverpool to Boston, 1 Aug 1872 @abt.1; Joseph Cox, 213 E. Merrimack & James F. Gahegan, 77 Church; MS #966; 13 Oct 1892.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-241	Foster, Thomas	Ireland	West Meath	res; 12 Chestnut; Operative; born 25 Mar 1871 (21), Co. West Meath, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 1 June 1883 @12; John Taff, 140 First & Patrick H. Taff, 23 Ash; MS #967; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-242	Dyer, Patrick F.	England	Manchester	res; 22 1/2 Suffolk; Laborer; born 15 Mar 1869 (23), Manchester, England; Queenstown to Boston, 1 Oct 1871 @2; John F. Sawyer, 158 Adams & Philip Flynn, 139 Merrimack Corp; MS 968; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-243	Finnegan, Timothy D.	Ireland	Limerick	res; 31 Agawam; Laborer; born 17 Apr 1862 (30), Co. Limerick, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 12 May 1879 @17; Dennis Donohue, 27 Newhall & Daniel Finnegan, 68 Crosby; MS #969; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-244	Donovan, William	Ireland	Limerick	res; 74 Church; Weaver; born 5 Apr 1859 (32), Co. Limerick, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 5 Sep 1876 @17; James McCaffery, 43 Fayette & Frank McMahon, 88 Charles; MS #970; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-245	Dorcey, John	Ireland	Leitrim	res; 34 Andover; Clerk; born 1 May 1869 (23), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool, to Boston, 14 May 1886 @17; James Smith, Engine house, High & Frank Finnerty, Andover corner Concord; MS #871; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-246	Desjardin, Alfred	Canada	St. Mathieu	res; 109 Prince, Merrimack Corporation; Loomfixer; born 1 Mar 1868 (24), St. Mathieu, Canada; Canada to Hallowell, 17 Mar 1880 @12; Mirow P. Ober, 26 Myrtle & Joseph W. Raynol, 15 Hampshire; MS #972; 13 Oct 1892; DUP: 1903, Old Lawrence road, Dracut, MS.
1892-247	Fitzgerald, Patrick	Ireland	Waterford	res; rear 5 Lagrange; Operative; born 12 Aug 1870 (22), Co. Waterford, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 8 May 1886 215; Maurice L. Hannafin, 157 Colburn & John Powers, 92 Cross; MS #973; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-248	Davis, Joseph L.	Canada	Quebec	res; 11 Knapp Block, Moody; Laborer; born 11 July 1865 (27), St. Anisette, Quebec, Canada; St. Anisette to Lowell, 10 Nov 1866 @15m; Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher & Hector J. Davis, 91 Prince; MS #974; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-249	Whalen, Christopher	Ireland	Meath	res; 28 Marion; Driver; born 6 Jan 1866 (26), Co. Meath, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 20 May 1882 @16; Patrick W. Brown, 54 Pawtucket & Bernard Brown, 77 Salem; MS #974; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-250	Levasseur, Ovide	Canada	Quebec	res; 14 Harris Block, Perkins; Laborer; born 10 Jan 189 (23), Notre Dame du Lac, Quebec, Canada; Notre Dame to Salmon Falls, NH, 1 Oct 1876 @7; Cyrille Constantineau, 72 Rock & Patrick Brady, 14 Harris Block; MS #1069; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-251	Grenon, Ovila	Canada	Quebec	res; 16 paige; Barber; born 6 June 1866 (26), Rockstown [Falls], Quebec, Canada; Rockstown Falls to Lowell, 11 May 1880 @13; Alphonse Blanchard, 4 Hadley's Block, Market & Patrick Mealey, 56 Broadway; Ms #1070; 21 Oct 1892; DUP: 1917, 293 Lowell St., Lawrence, MA.
1892-252	Payer, Josephn	Canada	Quebec	res; 12 Cabot; Loomfixer; born 15 Aug 1871 (21), St. Leon, Quebec, Canada; St. Leon to Westbrook, 25 Apr 1879 @8; Charles Grimard Jr., & Adelard Paige, both of 12 Cabot; MS #1071; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-253	Cushing, John P.	England	Lancashire	res; 59 Whipple; Weaver; born 8 Apr 1862 (30), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 15 Jly 1839 @7; Barry McCabe, 68 Agawam & Michael W. Cushing, 59 South Whipple; MS #1072; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-254	Laferiere, Norbert	Canada	St. Jean	res; Gaudette's Block, Tucker 7 Hall; Operative; born 26 Jan 1866 (26), St. Jean de Matta, Canada; St. Jean de Matta to Cohoes, NY, 1 Apr 1871 @5; Noe Laferiere, 3 French Block, Cheever & Joseph D. Delisle, 192 Moody; MS #1073; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-255	Desmarais, Joseph	Canada	Quebec	res; Delisle Block, Aiken Ave; Plumber; born 11 June 1860 (22), St. Gabriel de Brandon, Quebec, Canada; St. Gabriel de Brandon to Lowell, 1 Nov 1871 210; J.B.Hurtubise, 69 Lakeview Ave & Cyrille Constantineau, 72 Rock; MS #1074; 21 Oct 1892.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-256	Drainville, Wilfrid	Canada	Quebec	St. Gilbert	res: Hadley Block, Rm. 4, Market; Express driver; born 7 Jan 1865 (27), St. Gilbert, Berthier Co., Quebec, Canada; St. Gilbert to Lowell, 1 Nov 1872 @12; Cyrille Constantineau, 72 Rock & Mizael Jodoin, 23 Salem; Ms #1075; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-257	Payer, Charles	Canada	Quebec	St. Leon	res; 12 Cabot; Loomfixer; born 6 Feb 1869 (22), St. Leon, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Saccaraffa [sic], 25 Apr 1877 @10; Adelard Payer & Charles Girard, both of 12 Cabot; MS #1076; 21 Oct 1892; DUP: 1921, Tyngsborough, MA.
1892-258	Gorman, John J.	Ireland	Tipperary		res: 53 Dutton; Tailor; born 28 Feb 1871 (21), Tipperary, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 9 June 1885 @14; Michael Condon, 245 Market & Michael O'Flahavan, 53 Dutton; MS #1077; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-259	Jean, Amedee	Canada	Quebec	St. Jean	res; 85 Moody; Wood dealer; born 1 Feb 1870 (22), St. Jean Port Joly, Quebec, Canada; St. Jean to Lowell, 1 Dec 1879 @9; Cyrille Constantineau, 72 Rock & Mizael Jodoin, 23 Salem; MS #1078; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-260	St. Dennis, John	Canada		St. Valentin	res: 20 Sutherland; Operative; born 5 June 1867 (25), St. Valentin, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 22 May 1871 @4; Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher & John E. Burke, 2 Landry Block, Aiken; MS #1079; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-261	Frechette, Wilfrid	Canada	Quebec	St. Albert	res: 4 Coolidge; Second hand; born 27 Sep 1865 (27), St. Albert, Berthier Co., Quebec; St. ALbert to Lowell, 1 Nov 1875 @9; Joseph L. Patenaude, 33 Cheever & Mizael Jodoin, 23 Salem; MS #1080; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-262	St. Hilaire, James	Canada		St. Coulombe	res: Cumberland Road; Plasterer; born 15 Jan 1865 (27), St. Coulombe, Canada; St. Coulombe to Manchester, NH, 21 Apr 1881 @16; Edmond Charron, 80 Grand & Moses Bedford, 293 Lakeview Ave; MS #1081; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-263	Ricard, Francois Xavier	Canada	Quebec	Ste. Anne	res: 26 Hampshire; Jeweller; born 22 Mar 1870 (22), Ste. Anne, Yamachiche, Quebec, Canada; Ste. Anne to Lowell, 1 Oct 1879 @9; Auguste Guillet & Cyrille Constantineau, both of 72 Rock; MS #1082; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-264	Proulx, Marie Louis	Canada		Ste. Marie	res: 52 Lawrence; Druggist; born 28 Feb 1863 (29), Ste. Marie Beaucre (?), Canada; Canada to Holyoke, 10 Apr 1878 @15; Samuel Renaud Jr, 312 Middlesex & Wilford R. L'Esperance, Gendreau & Delisle Blocks, Tucker; MS #1083; 21 Oct 1892; DUP: 1896, Taunton, MA.
1892-265	Paquin, Roger	Canada	Quebec	Deschambault	res: 3 Gore; Laborer; born 11 Oct 1865 (26), Deschambault, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 25 Mar 1879 @13; Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher & Joseph Albert, 23 CHeever; MS #1084; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-266	McKinnon, Richard	Nova Scotia	Antigonish	Summerside	res; 70 South; Dealer; born 17 Mar 1865 (27), Summerside, Antigonish Co., Nova Scotia; Summerside to Lowell, 1 July 1882 @17; Henry L. Webster, 10 Ward's Block, Fletcher & John O'Connor, 36 Pond; MS #1085; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-267	Mclaughlin, John	England	Lancashire	Oldham	res: 263 Lakeview Ave; Mule spinner; born 23 May 1855 (37), Oldham, Lancashire, England; Liverpool to New York, 10 Aug 1872 @17; Dennis Callahan & William Welch, both of 313 Lakeview Ave; MS #1086; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-268	Kennedy, Michael P.	Ireland	Waterford		res: 37 Common; Operative; born 13 Sep 1871 (21), Co. Waterford, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 23 Oct 1872 @1; William V. Meade, 1 Clark & William H. Holden, 41 Salem; MS #1087; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-269	Marchand, Samuel	Canada	Quebec	Cap Sante	res; 197 Moody; Weaver; born 8 May 1865 (27), Cap Sante, Quebec, Canada; Cap Sante to Lowell, 1 Oct 1879 214; Cyrille Constantineau, 72 Rock & Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher; Ms #1088; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-270	Leblanc, Charles	Canada		St. Gervais	res: Bibeau [sic] Block, Perkins; Operative; born 10 Aug 1867 (25), St. Gervais, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 20 Mar 1879 @11; Jean Bte. Noel, 36 Cheever & Jean L. Breault, 180 Moody; MS 31089; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-271	Jean, Wilfred	Canada		St. Jean	res: 123 Moody; Operative; born 18 Nov 1869 (22), St. Jean, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 30 Oct 1879 @9; Jean B. Noel, 36 Cheever & Fred Ethier, 123 Moody; MS 31090; 21 Oct 1892.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-272	Flanagan, John J.	Ireland	Clare		res: Belmont Ave; Coachman; born 16 May 1868 (24), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 25 June 1885 @17; Patrick J. Brennan, 89 Concord & Thomas Flanagan, 82 Fayette; MS #1091; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-273	Haley, William	Ireland	Roscommon		res: 298 Lawrence; Operative; born 15 Apr 1865 (27), Co. Roscommon, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 18 Oct 1882 @17; Patrick Craig, 12 Pollard & Michael Sharkey, 5 Kinsman; MS #1092; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-274	Grady, Thomas	Ireland	Clare		res: 7 Church; Machinist; born 15 Mar 1870 (22), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 7 Aug 1885 @15; Michael Grady, rear 50 Tyler & Thomas Dowd, rear 40 Lawrence; MS #1093; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-275	Goldrick, Michael	Ireland	Sligo		res: 12 Pollard; Laborer; born 13 Nov 18869 (22), Co. Sligo, Ireland; Dublin to Boston, 5 Apr 1887 @17; Thady McMahon, 193 Gorham & Michael E. Egan, 8 Pollard; MS #1094; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-276	Gagne, Edouard	Canada	Quebec	Rokston Falls	res: 311 Merrimack; Clerk; born 226 May 1870 (22), Rokston [sic] Falls, Quebec, Canada; Rokston Falls to Lowell, 1 July 1886 @16; Cyrille Constantineau, 72 Rock & Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher; MS #1095; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-277	Lemieux, George	Canada	Quebec		res: 2 Cawley Block, Coolidge; Operative; born 20 May 1865 (27), Quebec, Canada; Canada to Cambridge, 18 Apr 1881 @16; Jean B. Noel, 36 Cheever & Jean L. Breault, 180 Moody; MS #1096; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-278	Tatro, Georges	Canada	Quebec	St. Jean	res: Varnum Ave; Blacksmith; born 8Mar 1853 (39), St. Jean Baptiste, Quebec, Canada; Rockstone [sic] to Lowell, 19 Sep 1969 @16; Henry J. Draper, 11 Fulton Place & John D. Whitney, 119 Coburn; MS #1097; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-279	Dean, Patrick J.	Ireland	Kerry		res: 167 Lawrence; Butcher; born 17 Mar 1871 (21), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 11 Mar 1886 @14; Eugene Dean, 87 Salem & Michael Dean, 34 Railroad; MS #1098; 22 Oct 1892.
1892-280	Talbot, Edouard	Canada	Quebec	Becancourt	res: 37 Suffolk; Manufacturer; born 3 Aug 1861 (31), Becancourt, Quebec, Canada; Becancourt to Fall River; 1 Mar 1878 @16; Frank Savard, 35 Suffolk & Camille Roussin, 1 Salem; MS #1099; 22 Oct 1892.
1892-281	Roughan, Patrick J.	Ireland	Limerick		res: Collinsville, Daracut; Weaver; born 12 Mar 1869 (24), Co. Limerick, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 24 Nov 1882 @14; Patrick Roughan & Charles Horman, both of Collinsville, Dracut; MS #1100;p 22 Oct 1892.
1892-282	Connor, Joseph A.	Ireland		Dublin	res: 21 Hamilton Corporation; Operative; born 29 Sep 1861 (31), Dublin, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 18 Feb 1878 @16; John McParland, 34 North & James Connor, 7 Lakeview Ave; MS #1101; 22 Oct 1892.
1892-283	Walsh, thomas J.	England		Manchester	res: Collinsville, Dracut; Weaver; born 31 Mar 1869 (23), Manchester, England; Almonte, Canada to Lowell, 1 July 1886 @17; John Hanley & James L. Costello, both of Collinsville, Dracut; MS #1102; 22 Oct 1892.
1892-284	Colwell, George E.	New Brunswick		St. John	res: 30 Salem; Laborer; born 4 Aug 1864 (28), St. John, New Brunswick; St. John to Boston, 6 Mar 1882 @17; Frank J. Feeney, 177 Moody & Thomas E. Lennan, Bowers corner School; MS #1103; 22 Oct 1892.
1892-285	Ialiberte, John	Canada		St.Maurisette	res: 67 Common; Mason; born 6 Jan 1861 (31), St. Maurisette, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 13 Oct 1878 @17; Felix Vigeant, 28 Austin & Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher; MS #1104; 22 Oct 1892.
1892-286	Maguire, Andrew F.	Ireland	Fermanagh		res: 15 Whipple; Laborer; born 15 Oct 1870 (21), Co. Fermanagh, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 12 May 1880 @9; Patrick J. Maguire, 15 Whipple & John Maguire, 23 Madison; MS #1105; 22 Oct 1892.
1892-287	Sullivan, John J.	Ireland	Waterford		res: 70 High; Operative; born 6 Jan 1870 (22), Co. Waterford, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 4 June 1886 @16; Patrick Sullivan, 39 North & Peter Trainor, rear 71 Gorham; MS #1106; 22 Oct 1892.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-288	Hayward, Harry J.	England		Trowbridge	res: 11 Plain; Floor walker; born 3 June 1871 (21), Trowbridge, England; Liverpool to Boston, 8 June 1881 @10; Harry Dunlap, 10 Nesmith & Henry N. St. Martin, 7 Nichols; MS #1107; 22 Oct 1892.
1892-289	Gaudette, Willie	Canada	Quebec	Charles Joly	res: O'Brien Block, corner Broadway & Willie; Laborer; born 6 Mar 1871 (921), Charles Joly, Quebec, Canada; Upton to Lowell, 29 Mar 1877 @6; Frank Savard, 35 Suffolk & Albert Pelletier, 261 Fletcher; MS #1108; 22 Oct 1892.
1892-290	Burt, Samuel J.	England	Berkshire	Reading	res: 40 Chambers; Watchman; born 7 May 1867 (25), Reading, Berkshire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 29 Mar 1885 @17; John T. Roy, 19 7th & Nelson E. Huntley, 37 Chestnut Sq; MS #1109; 25 Oct 1892.
1892-291	Patterson, Howard	Nova Scotia	Pictou	Durham	res: 64 Fletcher; Clerk; born 29 Sep 1867 (25), Durham, Pictou Co., Nova Scotia; Nova Scotia to Boston, 15 Apr 1885 @17; Elijah M. Grant, 62 Rock & William W. Richardson, 120 Willie; MS #1110; 26 Oct 1892.
1892-292	Duefo, Charles	Canada		barkey	res: 306 Middlesex; Machinist; born 27 May 1855 (37), Barkey, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 Oct 1860 @5; Jean Baptis [sic] Savard, 18 Grand & Noel Traversy, 10 Grand; MS #1111; 26 Oct 1892; DUP: 1906, Seattle, Washington; born St. Felix.
1892-293	Bengston, Alexander A.	Sweden		Halmstad	res: 10 Burns; Stone cutter; born 19 Mar 1870 (22), Halmstad, Sweden; Gottenburg to Boston, 17 May 1887 @17; John A. Lundberg, 230 Central & Anders Thomasson, 279 Central; MS #1112; 26 Oct 1892.
1892-294	Smith, David D.	Ireland	Antrim		res: 73 Bridge; Clerk; born 6 Dec 1869 (22), Co. Antrim, Ireland; Lame to New York, 17 Apr 1883 @14; William L. Mahon, 71 Bridge & James R. Fulton, 85 Jewett; MS #1113; 26 Oct 1892.
1892-295	Dege, Hans C.	Germany		Brunswick	res: 131 Colburn; Dyer; born 20 Mar 1866 (26), Brunswick, Germany; Germany to New York, 10 June 1872 @6; Albert Dege, 29 Dutton & Henry W. Derby, 126 E. Merrimack; MS #1114; 26 Oct 1892.
1892-296	Petterson, David	Sweden		Armistad	res: 79 Agawam; Machinist; born 23 July 1870 (22), Armstad, Sweden; Armstad to Boston, 30 Apr 1887 @16; Edward Anderson, 11 1/2 Fay 7 Carl G. Pihl, 14 Fay; MS #1115; 26 Oct 1892.
1892-297	Barrett, Frank A.	Nova Scotia	Cumberland	Amherst	res: Billerica; Carpenter; born 17 Jan 1869 (23), Amherst, Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia; Amherst to Boston, 21 June 1886 @17; James Barrington & Norman MacDonald, both of Billerica; MS #1116; 26 Oct 1892.
1892-298	Gauthier, Louis	Canada		Maskinonge	res: 11 Middlesex Place; Carpenter; born 10 Mar 1854 (38), Maskinonge, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 10 Oct 1866 @12; Onesime Bastien & Adelard Gervais, both of 10 Middlesex Place; MS #1117; 26 Oct 1892.
1892-299	Harrison, Fred	England	Yorkshire	Harwood	res: 116 Appleton; Warp dresser; born 6 Feb 1869 (23), Harwood, Yorkshire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 25 Oct 1886 @17; Columbus Pickup, 1 Liberty Sq. & William Sykes, 24 Burns; MS #1118; 26 Oct 1892.
1892-300	Hayes, Horace H.	New Brunswick		Norton	res: 31 Walker; Wire worker; born 11 Oct 1869 (22), Norton, New Brunswick; New Brunswick to Lowell, 20 Sep 1884 @14; Charles W. Joyce, 56 Walker & William Salmon, 92 Cross; MS #1119; 26 Oct 1892; DUP: 1924, Providence, Rhode Island.
1892-301	Trefey, William Smith	Nova Scotia		Yarmouth	res: Elm St., Billerica; Mill hand; born 15 Nov 1868 (23), Yarmouth, Nova Scotia; Yarmouth to Boston, 4 Sep 1882 @13; Norman MacDonald & Charles S. Maxwell, both of Billerica; MS #1120; 26 Oct 1892.
1892-302	Ashley, Herbert H.	Prince Edward Island		Alberton	res: 9 Hereford Place; Carpenter; born 11 Oct 1869 (23), Alberton, Prince Edward Island; PEI to Lowell, 26 May 1887 @17; Joseph C. Martel, June St. & Henry A. Mead, 21 Prescott Corp; Ms 31121; 26 Oct 1892.
1892-303	Martinson, Sven	Sweden		Halmstad	res: 167 London; Moulder; born 16 Nov 1869 (22), Hamstad [sic], Sweden; Copenhagen to New York, 10 June 1887 @17; John Monson, 44 So. Whipple & Nils P. Christianson, 71 Andrews; MS #1122; 26 Oct 1892.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-304	Lemaitre, Gedeon	Canada		St. Thomas	res: 31 Cabot; Druggist; born 19 Mar 1871 (21), St. Thomas de Pierreville, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 21 Oct 1887 @16; Leger Page, 2 Manning Place & Octave Perron, 1334 Broadway; Ms #1123; 26 Oct 1892.
1892-305	Crawford, Frank A.	England		Woolwich	res: 6 Irving; Baker; born 16 Dec 1870 (21), Woolwich, England; London to New York, 12 Mar 1884 @13; William H. Whitworth, 11 Lyon & Andrew Crawford, 16 Irving; MS #1124; 26 Oct 1892.
1892-306	McKay, William	Scotland		New Milus	res: corner Mt. Hope & White; Pattern Maker; born 18 Apr 1871 (21), New Milus, Scotland; Liverpool to Boston, 24 Nov 1879 @8; Stewart McKay of North Chelmsford & James S. Mckay, 39 Stackpole, Lowell; MS #1125; 26 Nov 1892.
1892-307	Corr, John P.	New Brunswick		St. John	res: 486 Lawrence, Tewksbury; Blacksmith; born 25 Dec 1870 (21), St. John, New Brunswick; New Brunswick to Chelsea, 15 Aug 1880 @9; Robert Catherwood, 12 Harrison & James Miller, 490 Lawrence, both of Tewksbury; MS #1126; 26 Oct 1892.
1892-308	Quinn, Edward J.	Canada	Quebec	Quebec	res: 26 Middlesex; Operative; born 12 Apr 1870 (22), Quebec, Canada; Quebec to Laconia, Nh, 15 Jan 1886 @16; William F. Savage, 220 central & Edward Mooney, 93 Middlesex; MS #1127; 21 Oct 1892; DUP: 1918, Sydney, Cape Breton Co., Nova Scotia.
1892-309	Robinson, Orville	New Brunswick		St. Stephen	res: 86 Ford; Operative; born 25 Nov 1867 (24), St. Stephen, New Brunswick; St. Stephen to Lowell, 20 May 1884 @16; William H.J.Hays, 416 Marrimack & Frank Hoyt, "A" St.; MS #1128; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-310	Lenihan, Martin	Ireland	Limerick		res: 31 Watson; Moulder; born 2 Jan 1868 (24), Co. Limerick, Ireland; Galway to New York, 30 July 1885 217; Timothy D. Finnegan, 47 Whipple & Denis Donohoe, 24 Newhall; MS #1129; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-311	Gaudette, Louis J.	Canada	Quebec	three Rivers	res: North Chelmsford; Moulder; born 9 Oct 1869 (23), Three Rivers, Quebec, Canada; Montreal to Lowell, 1 Sep 1887 @17; Jean B. Savard, 18 Watson Ave & Cleophas Gaudette, 225 Broadway; MS #1130; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-312	Osborn, Josiah A.	New Brunswick		Penfield	res: 66 Walker; Wheelwright; born 19 Dec 1852 (30), Penfield, New Brunswick; New Brunswick to Eatport, 19 Apr 1853 @5m; Willard W. Osborn, 11 West Adams & John A. Weinbeck, 387 Merrimack; MS #1131; 27 Oct 1892; DUP: 1901, 44 Revere Road, Quincy, MA.
1892-313	Mitchell, Fred J.	Canada	Quebec	Stuckley	res: 130 Broadway; Shoe maker; born 22 Sep 1869 (23), Stuckley, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Fitchburg, MA, 4 Mar 1886 @16; George W. Faneuf, 65 Willie & Charles A. Hamilton, 151 Bridge; MS #1132; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-314	McGahey, James	Ireland	Fermanagh		res: 212 Central; Operative; born 4 Aug 1865 (27), Co. Fermanagh, Ireland; Londonderry to Boston, 10 May 1882 @16; Edward Quinn, 212 Central & Frank Gallagher, 26 Chapel; MS #1133; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-315	McNamara, Stephen F.	Ireland	Clare		res: 18 Cedar; Operative; born 25 Dec 1871 (22), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 6 June 1871 @18m; Thomas Coleman, 57 Union & James H. Doyle, 13 Lawrence; MS #1134; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-316	Richardson, Harman Jr.	England		Yorkshire	res: Chelmsford; Cabinet Maker; born 11 Mar 1870 (22), York, England; England to Boston, 4 Sep 1880 @10; George E. Hart & William Kettlety, both of Chelmsford; MS #1135; 26 Oct 1892.
1892-317	Horgan, Michael	Ireland	Clare		res: 1 Madison Place; Operative; born 10 Apr 1869 (23), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 20 Apr 1886 @17; James White, 14 Pollard & Patrick J. Frawley, 5 Madison Place; MS #1136; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-318	Beakey, James	Ireland	Clare		res: 17 Bassett; Operative; born 5 Mar 1865 (27), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 13 Apr 1882 @17; James Kelley & James White, both of 14 Pollard; MS #1137; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-319	Gaffney, Patrick	Ireland	Roscommon		res: 21 Fletcher; Salesman; born 122 May 1869 (23), Co. Roscommon, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 28 Apr 1886 @16; Patrick J. O'Rourke, rear 77 Adams & James E. Howe, 12 Suffolk; MS #1138; 27 Oct 1892.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-320	Kearns, Peter	Ireland	Leitrim	res: 32 Salem; Operative; born 3 May 1866 (26), Co Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 24 June 1883 @17; James T. Murphy, 4 Noble's Court, Broadway & Patrick McDermott, 89 1/2 Prince; MS #1139; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-321	Lucier, Avila	Canada	Napierville	res: 22 Salem; Baker; born 31 Jan 18790 (22), Napierville, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 10 Apr 1873 @3; Adjutor Landry, 12 Aiken & Clement Surprenant, 347 Merrimack; MS #1140; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-322	Kershaw, Joshua	England	Shanter	res: 173 Middleex; Clerk; born 14 May 1862 (30), Shanter, England; Liverpool to New York, 28 Aug 1878 @16; James J. Roark, 19 Union & James H. Howard, 38 Blossom; Ms #1141; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-323	Eagan, James J.	Ireland	Roscommon	res: 8 Pollard; Spinner; born 1 Feb 1870 (22), Co. Roscommon, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 14 May 1880 @10; John Mullen, rear 195 Central & Joseph H. Gormley, 18 Lyon; MS #1142; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-324	King, John	Ireland	Clare	res: 334 Keene; Laborer; born 10 Aug 1868 (24), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 11 Aug 1885 @17; James White, 14 Pollard & Francis Donovan, 6 Floyd; MS #1143; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-325	Brick, Patrick M.	Ireland	Kerry	res: Navy Yard, Dracut; Weaver; born 29 Jan 1865 (27), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 7 Oct 1867 @2; George W. Ducey, Navy Yard, & John t. Spokes, Pleasant; both of Dracut; MS #1144; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-326	Rourke, James	Ireland	Leitrim	res: 3 Donahoe's Yard, Suffolk; Operative; born 28 Sep 1865 (27), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, k 14 May 1882 @17; Jeremiah Reardon, 86 Broadway & Peter Conley, 230 Market; MS #1145; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-327	Considine, Anthony	Ireland	Clare	res: 29 Cedar; Operative; born 15 June 1868 (24), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 30 May 1884 @15; John D. Murphy, 12 Walnut & John Brady, 15 Green; MS #1146; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-328	Dalton, Michael	Ireland	Waterford	res: rear 144 Market; Fireman; born 10 Aug 1868 (24), City of Waterford, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 15 May 1885 216; Patrick McDermott, 89 1/2 Prince & Richard P. Lynch, 95 Prince; MS #1147; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-329	McKeon, James E.	Ireland	Sligo	res: 111 Worthen; Clerk; born 23 Sep 1868 (24), Co. Sligo, Ireland; Galway to Boston, 3 Apr 1887 @13; William Salmon, 111 Worthen & Nicholas J. Fennell, 9 Montreal; MS #1148; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-330	McAndrew, Michael f.	Ireland	Sligo	res: 35 Adams; Laborer; born 3 May 1868 (24), Co. Sligo, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 6 May 1883 @15; James J. Cuff, 29 Adams & Michael Riley, 11 Jefferson; MS #1149; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-331	Gregoire, Wilfrid	Canada	Quebec	res: 19 Howard; Laborer; born 22 Mar 1871 (21), Quebec, Quebec, Canada; Quebec to Lowell, 1 Nov 1886 @15; Joseph Louis Lamoureaux, 1 Bowers & Hormidas J. Martel, 29 Franklin; MS #1150; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-332	Fitzpatrick, martiin	Ireland	Clare	res: 41 High; Laborer; born 20 Sep 1868 (24), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 25 June 1886 @17; Thomas Flanagan, 82 Fayette & Michael McNamara, 39 Willow; MS #1151; 27 Oct 1892; DUP: 1905, 82 West Canton St., Boston, MA.
1892-333	Neary, Patrick J.	England	Oldham	res: 7 Boott Corporation; Operative; born 7 feb 1871 (21), Oldham, England; Galway to Boston, 24 May 1882 @11; Thomas W. Keleher, 7 Boott Corp & Martin Gannon, 8 Conlon's Court, Fayette; MS #1152; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-334	Dery, Philemon	Canada	Quebec	res: 12 Dodge; Laborer; born 20 Aug 1869 (23), Quebec, Quebec, Canada; Quebec to Lowell, 1 June 186 @16; Albert Pelletier, 261 Fletcher & Mizael Jodoin, 23 Salem; MS #1153; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-335	Conlin, John	England	Yorkshire	res: 226 Lawrence; Weaver; born 30 Nov 1866 (25), Batley, Yorkshire; Liverpool to Boston, 1 Oct 1883 @16; Alexander Gordon, rear 8 New & James Conlin, 44 Merrill; MS #1154; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-336	Lynch, John J.	Ireland	Limerick	res: 31 Agawam; Operative; born 24 Dec 1870 (21), Co. Limerick, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 27 Apr 1883 @13; Daniel Finnegan, 68 Crosby & John J. O'Connell, 216 Lawrence; MS #1155; 27 Oct 1892.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-337	Connolly, Nicholas	England	Halifax	res: 96 Gorham; Knapper; born 12 Dec 1868 (23), Halifax, England; Liverpool to Boston, 25 Aug 1884 @15; Joseph P. Connolly, 45 Coburn & John Connolly, 12 West "L"; MS #1156; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-338	Walton, Isaac E.	Nova Scotia	New Canaan	res: 14 Appleton Corporation; Driver; born 16 June 1864 (23), New Canaan, Nova Scotia; Annapolis to Boston, 15 mar 1876 @12; Charles A. Wotton, 8 Smith & James S. Wotton, 237 1/2 Middlesex; MS #156; 19 Oct 1887.
1892-339	Vaughan, timothy	Ireland	Limerick	res; 68 Crosby; Operative; born 2 Mar 1865 (27), Co. Limerick, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 22 May 1881 @16; Daniel Finnegan, 68 Crosby & John J. O'Connell, 216 Lawrence; MS 31157; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-340	Reilly, Thomas	Ireland	Armagh	res; 139 Colburn; Operative; born 29 Nov 1863 (29), Co. Armagh; Liverpool to Boston, 29 Apr 1879 @15; Peter Trainor, rear 71 Gorham & Frank McKearney, 59 Charles; MS #1158; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-341	Coleman, Thomas T.	Ireland	Cork	res: 259 Lincoln; Boiler Maker; born 25 Apr 1867 (25), Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 13 May 1883 @16; James J. Coleman, 139 Merrimack Corp. & Thomas F. Moran, 16 Lagrange; MS #1159; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-342	Flanagan, James M.	Ireland	Limerick	res: 8 New; Laborer; born 7 Sep 1867 (24), Co. Limerick, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 15 Apr 1884 @16; Daniel Finnegan, 68 Crosby & Maurice O'Connor, 11 Mead; MS #1160; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-343	Ambrose, benjamin P.	Ireland	Cork	res: 47 Whipple; Laborer; born 13 Apr 1867 (25), Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 25 Apr 1884 @17; Daniel Finnegan, 68 Crosby & John J. O'Connell, 216 Lawrence; MS #1161; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-344	Brown, Patrick F.	Ireland	Galway	res: 2 "L"; Laborer; born 17 Mar 1869 (23), Co. Galway, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 28 Apr 1886 @17; Thomas J. Donnelly & Martin Fleming, both of 60 Lakeview Ave; MS #1162; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-345	Murphy, Daniel T.	Ireland	Cork	res: 42 Agawam; Laborer; born 23 Apr 1870 (22), co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 3 Apr 1886 215; Daniel Finnegan, 68 Crosby & John J. O'Connell, 216 Lawrence; MS #1163; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-346	Gilbo, James	Canada	Diamure(?)	res: 68 Suffolk; Operative; born 12 Nov 1865 (26), Diamure(?), Canada; Canada to Baltic, CT, 15 June 1872 @6; Charles F. Saball, 7 Sutherland & Philip Martel, 55 Tilden; MS #1164; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-347	Guilbeault, James			See: GILBO, JAMES, MS #1164
1892-348	Drumm, Owen	Ireland	Fermanagh	res; 87 Adams; Laborer; born 28 Mar 1869 (23), Co. Fermanagh, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 3 June 1885 @16; William O'Brien, 87 Adams & John J. O'Brien, 47 Worthen; MS #1165; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-349	Provopst, Joseph	Canada	St. Gabriel	res; 66 Appleton; Laborer; born 10 Dec 1868 (23), St. Gabriel, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 21 Mar 1880 @11; John B. Savard, 18 Grand & Pierre Roy, 5 Garnet; MS #1166; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-350	Jacques, James	Canada	Actonvale	res: 62 Walker; Machinist; born 4 Apr 1864 (28), Actonvale, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 14 Aug 1874 @10; Louis P. Turcotte, 12 2nd Ave & John U. Turcotte, 293 Middlesex; MS #1167; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-351	Cummiskey, Thomas	England	Staffordshire	res: 40 Cross; Tanner; born 22 July 1867 (25), Staffordshire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 20 Dec 1884 @17; Stephen E. Doherty, 48 1/2 Adams & Patrick Kenny, 15 Common; MS #1168; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-352	Crossen, John A.	Ireland	Down	res: 361 Central; Dyer; born 15 Nov 1870 (21), Killytragh, Co. Down, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 12 Aug 1887 @16; Joseph Love, 53 High & Thomas Regan, 95 Middlesex; MS #1169; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-353	Hart, John C.	Ireland	Roscommon	res: 58 Fulton; Operative; born 22 Aug 1865 (27), Co. Roscommon, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 14 Apr 1867 @1; George A. Clark, 1 McGovern's Court, Lakeview ave. & William H. Shields, 10 "L"; MS #1170; 27 Oct 1892; DUP: 1936, Thompsonville, CT.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-354	Pratt, Fred A.	Canada		Sherbrooke	res: 87 London; Freight conductor; born 21 Dec 1863 (28), Sherbrooke, Canada; Canada to Great Falls, 13 Oct 1879 @16; James P. Ramsey, 5 Runels Block, Thorndike & Joseph Craig, 78 E. Merrimack; MS #1171; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-355	Bakey, Patrick	Ireland	Clare		res: 8 Auburn; Laborer; born 1 July 1868 (24), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 1 May 1885 216; James Kelley & James White, both of 14 Pollard; Ms #1172; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-356	Gagnon, Pierre C.	Canada	Quebec	Quebec	res: 49 1st; Watchman; born 8 June 1870 (22), Quebec, Canada; Quebec to Lowell, 8 Feb 1884 @14; Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher & August Guillet, 13 2nd Ave; MS #1173; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-357	Frazer, William J.	England		Manchester	res: 32 Cedar; Operative; born 5 Aug 1862 (30), Manchester, England; Liverpool to Boston, 1 Jan 1879 @16; Thomas O'Brien, 411 Central & Thomas Waters, 34 Cedar; MS #1174; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-358	Forrest, William	Nova Scotia		Halifax	res: 38 Worthen; Laborer; born 1 May 1864 (28), Halifax, Nova Scotia; Halifax to Boston, 15 June 1881 @17; Thomas Turner, 38 Worthen & George L. Hubbard, 33 John; MS #1175; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-359	O'Keefe, Cornelius T.	Ireland	Cork		res: 47 Whipple; Weaver; born 6 Jan 1871 (21), Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 20 Apr 1887 @16; Daniel Finnegan, 68 Crosby & John J. O'Connell, 216 Lawrence; MS #1176; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-360	Stanton, Michael	Ireland	Cork		res: 120 Broadway; Shoemaker; born 20 July 1868 (24), Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 10 July 1885 @16; John Riordan, 67 Adams & Jeremiah Reardan, 86 Broadway; MS #1177; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-361	Conroy, Michael f.	Ireland	Sligo		res: 269 Lawrence; Operative; born 7 Oct 1869 (23), Co. Sligo, Ireland; Ireland to Lowell, 20 May 1886 @16; John Gildea, 295 Lawrence & Patrick Reilly, 49 Whipple; MS #1178; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-362	Vignault, Ludger	Canada	Quebec	St. Gregoire	res: 36 Austin; Laborer; born 4 July 1871 (21), St. Gregoire, Quebec, Canada; St. Gregoire to Lowell, 16 Mar 1886 @14; Pierre Bourgeois, 316 Lakeview Ave & Albert Pelletier, 261 Fletcher; MS #1179; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-363	O'Neil, John J.	Ireland	Leitrim		res: rear 82 1/2 Chapel; Weaver; born 9 June 1869 (23), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Dublin to New York, 9 May 1885 @15; Arthur & Francis O'Neil, both of rear 82 1/2 Chapel; MS #1180; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-364	Conlin, Thomas	England	Yorkshire	Batley	res: 6 New; Barber; born 11 mAy 1869 (23), Batley, Yorkshire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 1 Oct 1883 @14; Alexander Gordon, rear 8 New & James Conlin, 44 Merrill; MS #1182; 27 Oct 1892.
1892-365	Kerrin, Patrick	Ireland	Fermanagh		res: 92 Lakeview ave; Laborer; born 1 Aug 1868 (24), Co. Fermanagh, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 8 May 1885 217; Bernard Kearns, 5 Ralph & John Donohue, corner Mammoth Road & 7th Ave; MS #1183; 28 Oct 1892. DUP: 1903, 217 Mechanic St, Worcester, MA; 1914, 83 Church St, Brockton, MA; born Mullylun.
1892-366	Lajoie, Emile	Canada	Quebec	St. PASchal	res: 17 Marin's Block, Aiken; Operative; born 22 Feb 1871 (21), St. Paschal, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 26 Mar 1886 @15; Mizael Jodoin, 223 Salem & Absolom Patenaude, 13 Aiken [signed by Joas L. Patenaude]; MS #1184; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-367	Vabrend, Hermidas	Canada	Quebec	St. Guillaume	res: 41 Fletcher; Cabinet maker; born 2 Aug 1856 (36), St. Guillaume, Quebec, Canada; St. Guillaume to Lowell, 1 Mar 1868 @12; Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher & Adelard Landry, 26 Cabot; MS 31185; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-368	Godbois, Fortuna	Canada		West Farnham	res: 8 Duprez' Block, Aiken; Box maker; born 4 Aug 1870 (22), West Farnham, Canada; West Farnham to Lowell, 1 Apr 1878 @7; Jacques Boisvert, 5 Hovey & Mizael Jodoin, 23 Salem; MS #1186; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-369	Mulligan, James	Ireland	Leitrim		res: 82 1/2 Chapel; Operative; born 15 Dec 1868 (23), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 27 May 1886 217; Frances O'Neil, 82 1/2 Chapel & Thomas Casey, 21 Keene; MS #1187; 28 Oct 1892.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-370	Hassian, Thomas	Ireland	Galway		res: Navy Yard, Dracut; Weaver; born 25 Mar 1866 (26), Co. Galway, Ireland; Galway to Boston, 16 Nov 1883 217; George Ducey & Francis Brick, both of Navy Yard, Dracut; MS #1188; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-371	Farrell, Thomas H.	Ireland	Roscommon		res: rear 19 So. Whipple; Barber; born 11 Aug 1871 (21), Co. Roscommon, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 12 Mar 1886 214; William P. Black, 118 Chapel & Bartholomew Gallagher, 49 Whipple; MS #1189; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-372	Clevette, John W.	Canada	Quebec	Quebec	res: Navy Yard, Dracut; Weaver; born 29 May 1860 (31), QWuebec, Canada; Sherbrooke to Lowell, 14 June 1878 217; Robert McArthur & Jeremiah McCarthy, both of Navy Yard, Dracut; MS #1190; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-373	Frappier, Osias	Canada			res: Cumberland Road; Mason; born 21 Dec 1861 (31), Canada; Canada to Lowell, 17 Apr 1876 @15; Mizzael Jodoin, 23 Salem & Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher; MS #1191; 28 Oct 1892; DI: born Ste. Julie; DUP: 1919, Portland, ME; place of birth adds: Province Quebec
1892-374	Smith, Samuel	England	Yorkshire		res: 26 Walnut; Carpet weaver; born 12 May 1867 (25), Yorkshire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 25 Dec 1882 @15; William H. Lyman, 8 Madison Place & John J. Preston, 92 Market; MS #1192; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-375	Gadbois, Edmond	Canada		West Farnham	res; 10 Harris Block, Aiken; Carpenter; born 24 Aug 1861 (31), West farnham, Canada; West Farnham to Lowell, 1 Jan 1878 @17; Mizael Jodoin, 23 Salem & Jacques Boisvert, 5 Hovey; MS #1193; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-376	Taffe, Thomas	England		Mancjester	res: 189 Market; Operative; born 6 June 1871 (21), Manchester, England; Londonderry to New York, 18 Sep 1887 @16; Michael J. Cryan, 189 Market & Stephen Shanley, 49 Adams; MS #1194; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-377	Kane, Thomas	Canada	Quebec	Montreal	res: 13 Central; Clerk; born 5 Feb 1866 (26), Montreal, Quebec, Canada; Montreal to Lowell, 9 May 1877 @11; Thomas A. Crowe, 290 Central & John C. Lannon, 278 Merrimack; MS #1195; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-378	St. Pierre, Exaverie	Canada	Quebec	St. Leon	res: 80 Rock, Room 5; Cabinet maker; born 2 May 1859 (33), St. Leon, Quebec, Canada; St. Leon to Lowell, 13 May 1870 @10; Alexis Lavigne, 4 Brown's Block, Marshall & Adelard Landry, 26 Cabot; MS #1196; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-379	Harrington, John	Ireland	Cork		res: Navy Yard [Dracut]; Operative; born 25 Dec 1869 (23), Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 28 Apr 1882 @13; Francis Brick & John McDonald, both of Navy Yard [Dracut]; MS #1197; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-380	L'Heureaux, Joseph H.	Canada	Champlain		res: 12 Watson Ave; Machinist; born 22 Dec 1870 (21), Champlain Co., Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 Oct 1874 @3; J.George Lebrun, 73 Cushing & Calixte Dozois, 31 Lowell Machine Shop Corp; MS #1198; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-381	Usher, James C.	England	Wiltshire	Trowbridge	res: 5 Olive; Spinner; born 23 Feb 1870 (22), Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 9 Aug 1887 @17; William regan, 9 So. Highland & Frank Pascall, 7 Olive; MS 31199; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-382	Vincent, Ernest	Canada	Quebec	Kingsey	res: 5 Tucker; Watchman; born 20 July 1870 (22), Kingsey, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 2 Apr 1887 @16; John T. Vincent, 1 Austin & Mizael Jodoin, 23 Salem; MS #1200; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-383	Gill, John	Ireland	Leitrim		res: 189 Market; Fireman; born 20 Dec 1869 (22), Co Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 28 May 1886 @16; Michael J. Cryan, 189 Market & Frank Gill, 3 Sullivan's Court, Fenwick; MS #1201; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-384	Vaughan, John	Ireland	Clare		res; 12 Brooks; Laborer; born 3 June 1867 (25), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 9 Apr 1885 @17; Patrick J. Brady, 10 Brooks & Thomas Sullivan, corner Lagrange & Adams; MS #1202; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-385	Townsend, Thomas W.	England	Derbyshire	Moscow Moors	res; 129 Chapel; Weaver; born 12 May 1870 (22), Moscow Moors, Derbyshire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 4 May 1883 @13; William Barber, 53 So. Whipple & Samuel Waite, 211 Thorndike; MS #1203; 28 Oct 1892.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-386	Swan, Shephard W.	New Brunswick		Woodstock	res: 30 Dutton; Salesman; born 2 Oct 1863 (28), Woodstock, New Brunswick; Woodstock to Lowell, 26 Aug 1881 @17; Augustus M. Ricker, 60 Lawrence Corp & Charles C. Hartwell, 247 Merrimack; MS #1204; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-387	Farrell, James	Ireland	Mayo		res: 218 Market; Conductor; born 9 Sep 1869 (23), Co. Mayo, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 23 May 1884 @14; John J. McCarthy, 214 Market & Timothy J. Sagrue, 50 Suffolk; MS #1205; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-388	Robidoux, Cleophas	Canada	Quebec	Montreal	res; 27 Lee; Weaver; born 28 Oct 1866 (25), Montreal. Quebec, Canada; Montreal to Lowell, 1 Nov 1879 @13; Elzear H. Choquette, 2 Mt. Washington & Alfred Leblanc, 33 Davidson; MS #1206; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-389	Whalen, John	Ireland	Meath		res; 85 Adams; Laborer; born 8 Apr 1868 (24), Co. Meath, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 17 Apr 1884 @16; Charels Smith, 34 Salem & Bernard Brown, 77 Salem; MS #1207; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-390	McGovern, Peter J.	Canada		Sutton Flats	res: 16 Cottage; Tailor; born 18 May 1871 (21), Sutton Flats, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 26 Mar 1887 @15; William V. Meade, 1 Clark & John L. Robertson, 36 Willow; MS #1208; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-391	Mculty, Phillip	Ireland	Tyrone		res: 9 Floyd; Clerk; born 27 May 1869 (23), Co. Tyrone, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 24 June 1885 @16; Anthony D. Mitten, corner "A" & Powell & William Hoyt, 22 Gates; MS #1209; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-392	McNamara, Thomas	Ireland	Clare		res: Belmont Ave; Coachman; born 29 Oct 1868 (23), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 15 May 1886 @17; Michael McNamara, 39 Willow & Malachi Burns, 46 Fayette; MS #1210; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-393	CinqMars, Euclide	Canada		St. luc	res; 71 Cushing; Cabinet maker; born 12 Sep 1868 (24), St. Luc, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 Apr 1880 @12; William Traversy, Cumberland Rd. & Irene CinqMars, 71 Cushing; MS #1211; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-394	Turner, Ernest	England	Yorkshire		res: 12 Bolton Place, Franklin; Laborer; born 27 Aug 1866 (26), Yorkshire, England; Liverpool to New York, 1 Nov 1883 217; John Dougherty, 94 Fayette & John Riley, 5 Andover; MS #1212; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-395	Muldoon, Hugh	Ireland	Tyrone		res: 16 Linden; Laborer; born 22 June 1869 (23), Co. Tyrone, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 15 Apr 1887 @17; Patrick Hartwell, rear 455 Goprham & Michael Gallagher, 83 Chapel; MS #1213; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-396	Paquette, Joseph	Canada	Quebec	Mont Carmel	res: 180 Moody; Laborer; born 19 Apr 1870 (22), Mont Carmel, Quebec, Canada; Mont Carmel to Lowell, 30 June 1880 @10; Joseph Octave Champagne & Jean L. Breault, both of 180 Moody; MS #1214; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-397	Meehan, John	Ireland	Roscommon		res: 11 Summer; Laborer; born 22 June 1867 (25), Co. Roscommon, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 22 Apr 1882 @14; Frank Meehan, 78 Suffolk & Patrick Meehan, 129 Worthen; MS #1215; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-398	Mulligan, James	Ireland	Longford		res; 197 Thorndike; Operative; born 13 Oct 1871 (21), Co. Longford, Ireland; Glasgow to Boston, 5 July 1881 29; James H. Doyle, 13 Lawrence & Thomas Coleman, 57 Union; MS #1216; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-399	Brennan, John	Ireland	Roscommon		res: 13 Dummer; Laborer; born 1 Sep 1871 (21), Co. Roscommon, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 21 Apr 1885 @13; Michael J. Cryan, 189 Market & Michael Bruin, 54 Dutton; MS #1217; 28 Oct 1892; INS: letter, 1937, born Boyle, Co. Roscommon.
1892-400	Haigh, William	England		Staley Bridge	res; 41 Chestnut Sq., Chestnut; Machinist; born 16 Oct 1869 (22), Staley Bridge, England; Liverpool to Boston, 19 Oct 1886 217; Samuel Kelly, 3 Andover & Duncan Kelly, 31 Perry; MS #1218; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-401	Miskell, Patrick J.	Ireland	Galway		res; 55 Boott Corporation; Loomfixer; born 9 Mar 1870 (22), Co. Galway, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 1 May 1881 @11; George M. Shields, 39 Boott Corp & John J. Mooney, 51 Boott Corp; MS #1219; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-402	Thompson, John	Scotland		Glasgow	res; 192 Gorham; Machinist; born 19 Sep 1863 (29), Glasgow, Scotland; Londdon to New York, 29 June 1879 @15; Thomas W. Browne, 14 Hale & Thomas Sexton, 93 Middlesex; MS #1220; 28 Oct 1892.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-403	Joyce, John	Scotland		Glasgow	res: 8 Cedar; Laborer; born 1 Apr 1871 (21), Glasgow, Scotland; Glasgow to Boston, 15 July 1872 @1; James Tumulty, 30 Hudson & Edward J. Lowney, 202 Gorham; MS #1222; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-404	Queenan, Thomas	Ireland	Sligo		res; 33 Merrimack; Operative; born 28 Jan 1871 (21), Co. Sligo, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 27 May 1886 215; Peter Murphy, 289 Merrimack & Thomas F. Heaps, 48 Fulton; MS #1221; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-405	Gibbons, Richard	Canada	Quebec	Almonte	res; Central corner Hudson; Plumber; born 19 Sep 1870 (21), Almonte, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 May 1886 215; Arthur A. McCullough, 7 E.Merrimack & Henry W. O'Brien, 57 High; MS #1223; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-406	Bellefeuille, Maxime	Canada		St. Bernabe	res: 11 Austin Ave., Coolidge; Operative; born 23 May 1868 (24), St. Bernabe, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 1 Apr 1884 @15; Mizael Jodoin, 23 Salem & Joseph S. Lapierre, 10 Sargent; MS #1224; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-407	Fowler, William W.	England			res: 125 Bridge; Operative; born 20 Mar 1870 (22), England; England to [no port given], 1872 @2; George H. Tryder, 32 W.3rd & James Stuart Murphy, north side 12th; MS #1225; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-408	Parsons, William	England	Lancashire	Blackburn	res: 380 Gorham; Loomfixer; born 23 Jan 1866 (26), Blackburn, Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 1 Nov 1882 @16; Mrs. Kate Taylor, 15 Merrimack Corp & Michael Boyle, 78 South; MS #1226; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-409	McCormick, George	England	Derbyshire	Glossop	res; 41 Stanley; Mule spinner; born 9 Dec 1871 (21), Glossop, Derbyshire, England; Queenstown to New York, 1 May 1883 @11; Thomas Keleher, 6 Boott Corp & Michael Conley, 43 Colburn; MS #1227; 28 Oct 1892.
1892-410	Farrow, John William	Wale		Carnarvin	res: 16 Lakeview Ave; Carpet weaver; born 24 Dec 1869 (21), Carnarvin [sic], Wales; Liverpool to Boston, 6 Aug 1883 213; John Hart, 58 Fulton & William Shields, 66 W 6th; MS #1228; 29 Oct 1892.
1892-411	Murphy, John	Ireland	Sligo		res; 5 Fulton; Fireman; born 4 Mar 1865 (27), Co. Sligo, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 3 May 1882 @17; Patrick Lynch, 50 Dummer & James Toohey, 82 Lakeview ave; MS #1229; 29 Oct 1892.
1892-412	Gilbride, Peter	Ireland	Leitrim		res: 7 Little; Laborer; born 13 June 1864 (28), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 13 June 1881 @17; Stephen E. Doherty, 48 1/2 Adams & John J. Gilbride, 408 Central; MS #1229 1/2; 29 Oct 1892.
1892-413	Long, Henry W.	Canada		Lacolle	res; 58 Fletcher; Machinist; born 1 May 1867 (25), Lacolle, Canada; Lacolle to Rouses Point, NY, 18 Mar 1884 213; John R. Peacock, 3 Dutton & William H. Monty, 13 Grove; MS #1230; 29 Oct 1892.
1892-414	O'Dea, Daniel F.	Ireland	Tipperary		res; 121 E.Merrimack; Coachman; born 22 Sep 1869 (23), Co. Tipperary, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 28 Feb 1887 @17; Frank Richard, 47 Bartlett & Michael Quinn, 44 Pleasant; MS #1231; 29 Oct 1892.
1892-415	Dea, Daniel F.				see: O'DEA, DANIEL F. MS #1231 (1892-414)
1892-416	McEaney, patrick	England		Blackburn	res: 92 Suffolk; Operative; born 30 Apr 1871 (21), Blackburn, England; Liverpool to Boston, 1 May 1874 @3; Thomas H. Butler, 62 Broadway & Patrick Kane, 62 Cheever; MS #1232; 29 Oct 1892.
1892-417	McCann, Patrick	Ireland	Mayo		res: rear 77 Adams; Laborer; born 20 Mar 1868 (24), Co. Mayo, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 17 Mar 1886 @17; Patrick & John Kenney, both of 15 Common; MS #1233; 29 Oct 1892.
1892-418	Murphy, James Joseph	Canada	Quebec		res: 13 Massachusetts Corp; Operative; born 19 Oct 1869 (21), Province of Quebec, Canada; Quebec to Lowell, 14 Apr 1880 @10; Arthur A. McCullough, 8 Tyler & Michael H. Conley, 77 Charles; MS #1234; 29 Oct 1892; DUP: 1907, Westbrook, ME.; born Lake Bopore.
1892-419	McLaren, James	Canada	Huntington		res:22 Webster; Carpenter; born 11 Mar 1869 (23), Huntington Co., Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 12 Sep 1886 217; John F. McCoy, 75 Appleton & John Neylon, 20 Elliot; MS #1235; 29 Oct 1892.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-420	Arsenault, Joseph	Canada	Quebec	St. Hyacinthe	res: 7 Ludlam; Laborer; born 3 Sep 1869 (23), St. Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 6 Mar 1879 @9; Pierre Bourgeois, 316 Lakeview Ave & Albert Pelletier, 261 Foster; MS #1236; 29 Oct 1892.
1892-421	Mahoney, John J.	Ireland	Cork		res: No. Billerica; Operative; born 2 Aug 1870 (22), Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 8 May 1871 @1; Robert H. Crawford & Edward L. McMahon, both of No. Billerica; MS #1237; 29 Oct 1892.
1892-422	Warren, William	Ireland	Clare		res; 14 Pollard; Laborer; born 20 July 1870 (22), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 22 Apr 1886 @15; James F. Kelley, 14 Pollard & Martin Halloran, 15 Cedar; MS #1238; 29 Oct 1892.
1892-423	Flynn, Thomas	England	Lancashire		res: 130 Lakeview Ave; Operative; born 2 Oct 1869 (23), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 20 July 1883 @13; Michael Conley, 43 Colburn & William Read, rear 6 Blinkhorn Ave; MS #1239; 29 Oct 1892.
1892-424	Woods, Henry	England	Lancashire	Rochdale	res: rear 25 Cross; laborer; born 4 July 1868 (24), Rochdale, Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 15 May 1886 @17; Patrick & John Kenney, both of 15 Common; MS #1240; 29 Oct 1892.
1892-425	Walmsley, John	England		Preston	res; 27 South; Shoemaker; born 3 Jan 1868 (24), Preston, England; Liverpool to Boston, 10 May 1884 @16; John E. Conway, 1 Summer St. Court & James Cooney, 8 Spring; MS #1241; 29 Oct 1892.
1892-426	Monahan, Michael	Ireland	Leitrim		res: 143 Worthen; Laborer; born 2 Mar 1870 (22), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 22 July 1885 @15; James H. Lynch, 143 Worthen & Patrick J. O'Rourke, rear 77 Adams; MS # 1242; 29 Oct 1892.
1892-427	Keleher, Patrick	Ireland	Clare		res; 22 Chestnut; Laborer; born 29 Sep 1850 (42), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 10 Jan 1866 @15; John Keleher, 69 E.Merrimack & John McMahon, 22 Chestnut; MS #1243; 29 Oct 1892.
1892-428	Vaughan, Orland W.	Canada	Quebec	Stanbridge	res: 64 1/2 Lincoln; Brakeman; born 23 Sep 1867 (25), Stanbridge, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Troy, NY, 20 Feb 1881 @13; Oren B. Reed, 52 Warwick & William Vaughn, 55 1/2 Dutton; MS #976; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-429	Turgeon, Ulric	Canada		Arma	res: 38 Cheever; Operative; born 1 June 1871 (21), Arma, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 3 Oct 1886 @15; Francois Gravel, 170 Market & Mizaal Jodoin, 23 Salem; MS #977; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-430	Tarrant, John J.	Ireland	Limerick		res: 2 New; Laborer; born 24 Apr 1870 (22), Co. Limerick, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 24 June 1887 @17; John J. O'Connell, 216 Lawrence & Timothy Finnegan, 47 Whipple; MS #978; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-431	Sweeney, Bernard	Ireland	Leitrim		res: 4 Downing Block, Salem; Hostler; born 6 May 1870 (22), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Londonderry to New York, 22 Aug 1887 @17; James T. Murphy, 4 Nobles Court, Broadway & James Reily, 70 Adams; MS #979; 13 Oct 1892; DUP: 1908, 91 Green St., New Haven, CT.
1892-432	St. George, Clement	Canada	Quebec	Montreal	res: 180 Adams; Operative; born 23 Jan 1871 (21), Montreal, Quebec, Canada; Montreal to Lowell, 1 Aug 1871 @6m; William H. Holden, 41 Salem & William V. Meade, 1 Clark; MS #980; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-433	St. John, Joseph	England	Lancashire		res: 48 Dummer; Operative; born 2 May 1871 (21), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 29 Apr 1872 @11m; John J. Ryan, 38 Lewis & William H., Danahy, 1 Hadley Block, Market; MS #981; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-434	Slattery, Thomas	Ireland	Clare		res: 61 Gorham; Laborer; born 22 Jan 1865 (27), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 21 May 1882 @17; Thomas J. Sullivan, corner Adams & Lagrange & John Fitzgerald, 37 Salem; MS #982; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-435	Slattery, Martin	Ireland	Clare		res: 151 Gorham; laborer; born 11 Nov 1864 (27), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 18 May 1881 @16; Patrick Pyne, 398 Central & Joseph McEvoy, 103 Rock; MS #983; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-436	Cullinan, Thomas	Ireland	Clare		res: 8 Auburn; Laborer; born 22 Sep 1869 (23), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 3 June 1886 @16; John B. Clancy, 34 Crosby & James White, 14 Pollard; MS #984; 13 Oct 1892.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-437	Curran, James	Ireland	Leitrim		res: 56 Pond St.; Currier; born 1 May 1865 (27), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 25 May 1881 @16; Thomas Hoban, 38 Andover & Frank Finnerty, 31 Andover; MS #985; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-438	Curtin, Bartholomew	Ireland	Limerick		res: 32 Crosby; Engineer; born 13 May 1870, Co. Limerick, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 13 May 1883 @13; John J. O'Connell, 216 Lawrence & John H. Sullivan, 3 Bent;s Court; ME #986; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-439	Coyle, Thomas	Ireland	Monaghan		res: 7 Massachusetts Corporatoin; Operative; born 24 May 1870 (22), Co. Monaghan, Ireland; Londondery to Boston, 22 July 1886 @16; John F. Riley, 49 Fulton & Cornelius J. Green, 7 Mass. Corp; MS #987; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-440	Cox, Samuel	England	Lancashire	Wigan	res: 32 Charles; Clerk; born 14 Sep 1869 (22), Wigan, Lancashire, England; Wigan to Boston, 5 May 1870 @7m; Timothy E. Brown, 92 South & John E. Drury, Hanks St.; MS #988; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-441	Contre, Pacifique	Canada		St. felix	res: 13 Salem; Physician; born 8 June 1851 (41), St. Feliz de Valois, Canada; Canada to Woonsocket [RI], 2 May 1868 @17; Julien S. Bourdon, 1 Austin & Joseph A. Gagnon, 31 Cabot; MS #989; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-442	Corkery, Patrick	Ireland	Kerry		res: 7 Lagrange; Hackman; born 25 Mar 1868 (24), Co. Kerry, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 29 June 1881 @13; Frank O. Morris, 73 Broadway & Dominick Meehan, 64 Broadway; MS #990; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-443	Clifford, John T.	Ireland	Limerick		res: 44 Lyon; Laborer; born 33 Mar 1871 (21), Co. Limerick, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 24 Apr 1887 @16; Timothy T. Clifford, 2 New & Daniel Finnegan, 68 Crosby; MS #991; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-444	Coleman, Thomas	Ireland	Roscommon		res: 81 Prince; Operative; born 20 Nov 1869 (22), Co. Roscommon, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 15 Sep 1885 @15; Patrick McDermott, 89 1/2 Prince & Dominick Meehan, 64 Broadway; MS #992; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-445	Clancy, Daniel	Ireland	Galway		res: 11 Marion; Laborer; born 9 Nov 1866 (25), Co. Galway, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 18 Nov 1883 @17; John Delmore, 37 Dummer & Martin Burke, 13 Jefferson; MS #993; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-446	Chouinard, Arthur	Canada	Quebec	Rockstone	res: 347 Merrimack; Laborer; born 16 July 1867 (25), Rockstone [sic], Quebec, Canada; St. Valentine to Lowell, 1 May 1882 @14; Joseph Chouinard, 12 Dodge & Joseph Lacroix, Haris Block, Aiken; MS #994; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-447	Chambers, John H.	Ireland	Clare		res: 400 Central; Laborer; born 1 May 1871 (21), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 15 Mar 1874 @2; John F. McMahon, 16 Cedar & John W. Box, 7 Lyon; MS #995; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-448	Chaput, Henry	Canada	Quebec	St. Paul	res: Corner Lakeview Ave. & Aiken; Laborer; born 17 Sep 1868 (21), St. Paul, Joliette, Quebec, Canada; St. Paul to Lowell, 10 Nov 1882 @14; Felix Vigeant, 180 Adams & Adolphe Bernard, Aiken Ave.; MS #996; 13 Oct 1892
1892-449	Carmody, Thomas J.	England	Lancashire		res: 49 Fulton; Operative; born 23 Nov 1870 (21), Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 27 Apr 1886 @15; John F. Riley, 47 Fulton & Cornelius J. Green, 7 Mass. Corp; MS #997; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-450	Callaly, Patrick	Ireland	Sligo		res: 226 Lakeview Ave.; Laborer; born 20 Apr 1844 (48), Co. Sligo, Ireland; Lancashire to Boston, 12 Aug 1885; Martin Gannon, 72 High & Dennis Callaghan, 313 Lakeview Ave.; MS #998; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-451	Brodeur, Arthur J.	Canada		St. Antoine	res: 23 Howard; Operative; born 28 Dec 1869 (22), St. Antoine, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 Dec 1878 @9; Onesime Bastien, 10 Middlesex Place & Verique Joyal, 301 Middlesex; MS #999; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-452	Bordeleau, Onesime	Canada		Batiscan	res: 6 Culliskey's Alley, Market; Lather; born 22 Dec 1870 (21), Batiscan, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 20 Apr 1882 @11; Cyrille Constantineau, 72 Rock & Eugene N. Geoffroy, 5 Knapp Block, Moody; MS #1000; 13 Oct 1892.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-453	Bloomfield, John	Ireland	Dublin	Dubl	res: 82 Bridge; Operative; born 15 Feb 1867 (25), Dublin, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 20 May 1883 @16; John McKinley, 2 Blinkhorn Ave. & Anthony Walsh, 795 Lawrence; MS #1001; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-454	Belanger, Elzeard	Canada	Quebec	Quebec	res: 8 Coolidge; Laborer; born 11 Sep 1863 (29), Quebec, Quebec, Canada; Quebec to Lowell, 13 May 1879 @15; Mizael Jodoin, 23 Salem & Pierre Brunelle, 14 Dempsey Yard, Salem; MS #1002; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-455	Armstrong, James H.	Ireland	Tyrone		res: 67 Union; Clerk; born 5 Nov 1870 (21), Co. Tyrone, Ireland; Londonderry to Portland, ME, 10 Dec 1882 @12; Hugh McKenney, 19 Davis & James Wynne, 20 Pleasant; MS #1003; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-456	Sheahan, Michael	Ireland	Clare		res: 22 Queen; Moulder; born 12 Aug 1870 (22), Co. Clare, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 7 June 1885 @14; Edward Sheahan, 9 New Appleton & Cornelius F. Sheehan, 22 Queen; MS #1004; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-457	Roux, Belizaire	Canada		St. Paul	res: 33 Davidson; Wire worker; born 7 Feb 1871 (21), St. Paul, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 10 Apr 1880 @9; Alfred Leblanc, 33 Davidson & Joseph Jalbert, 37 Davidson; MS #1005; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-458	Richard, Louis	Canada		St. Cuthbert	res: 8 Ayers Block, Moody; Loomfixer; born 28 Feb 1871 (21), St. Cuthbert, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 2 Mar 1878 @14; George D. Jacques, 7 Ayers Block & J.F.Kelly, 11 Varney; MS #1006; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-459	Peacock, John R.	Canada	Quebec	Lacolle	res: 76 Common; Machinist; born 17 May 1869 (22), Lacolle, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Champlain, NY, 3 Aug 1885 @16; Joseph S. Barker, 400 Chelmsford & John Mussen, 76 Common; MS #1007; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-460	Pare, Louis E.	Canada	Quebec	Quebec	res: 1 Daly; Engineer; born 12 Apr 1870 (22), Quebec, Quebec, Canada; Quebec to East Brookfield, 31 Aug 1880 @10; Samuel P. Hebert, 13 Adams & Joseph C. Hebert, 12 Daly; MS #1008; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-461	O'Loughlin, Patrick W.	Ireland	Cork		res: 37 Walnut; Laboerr; born 20 Aug 1868 (24), Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 4 July 1885 @16; Edward Driscoll, 14 Madison & John T. Luffy, 11 Bassett; MS #1009; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-462	P'Loughlin, Patrick W.	Ireland	Cork		res: 37 Walnnut; Laborer; born 20 Aug 1868 (24), County Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 4 July 1885 @16; Edward Driscoll, 14 Madison & John T. Duffy, 11 Bassett; MS #1009; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-463	Naud, Alfred	Canada		St. Alban	res: 17 Fletcher Block, Moody; Machinist; born 15 May 1867 (25), St. Alban, Canada; Canada to Hudson, NY, 4 Jan. 1883 @16; Mizael Jodoin, 238 Fletcher & ALEXander Lafontaine, 55 Dalton; MS 1010; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-464	Murphy, David	Ireland	Waterford		res: 38 Suffolk; Laborer; born 15 June 1870 (22), County Waterford, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 1 June 1886 @15; John Powers, 92 Cross & Maurice L. Hannafin; MS #1011; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-465	Morrison, John J.	Ireland	Tyrone		res: 34 Auburn; Operative; born 5 May 1870 (22), Co. Tyrone, Ireland; Londonderry to Boston, 18 June 1885 @15; Hugh McKinney, 19 Davis & Edward Bradley, 8 Chapel; MS #1012; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-466	McCormack, John	Canada		Prince Edward Island	res: 31 North; painter; born 15 Nov 1868 (23), Prince Edward Island; PEI to Boston, 15 Apr 1871 @2; Michael Coan, 31 North & Timothy McCormack, Ward's Block, Fletcher; MS #1013; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-467	Meehan, John	Ireland	Leitrim		res: 254 Chelmsford; Overseer; born 10 Sep 1863 (29), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 15 Aug 1879 @15; Michael Moran, Manufacture St. & William Duffy, Tewksbury; MS #1014; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-468	Hamel, Charles	Canada		L'Ange Gardie	res: O'Briens's Block, Cumberland Rd.; Carpenter; born 24 Nov 1862 (29), L'Ange Gardien, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 May 1867 @5; Charles H. Boisvert, 38 Lilley Ave. & Camille Rousseau, 1 Salem; MS #1015; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-469	Landry, Noe	Canada	Quebec	Louisville	res: 45 Moody; Printer; born 4 May 1868 (24), Louisville, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 Apr 1884 @15; Arthur A. Gelinias, 146 Jackson & Edward Vincelette, 147 Moody; MS #1016; 13 Oct 1892.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-470	Judge, James E.	Ireland	Roscommon		res: 12 Swift; Operative; born 24 Nov 1870 (21), Co. Roscommon, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 30 May 1882 @11; William Gilmore, 49 Hudson & Patrick J. McGrath, 163 Lawrence; MS #1016; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-471	Hisoire, Alphinse	Canada		St. Bernard	res: 13 Joh St. Ave.; Loomfixer; born 1 Nov 1863 (29), St. Bernard, Canada; Canada to Great Falls, 10 Oct 1876 @13; Alfred Desjardin, 109 Prince & Jules Hisoire, 13 John St. Ave.; MS #1017; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-472	McParland, James F.	Ireland	Armagh		res: 252 Middlesex; Clerk; born 17 May 1869 (23), Co. Armagh, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 8 May 1880 @10; James W. Barry, 231 Central & John Ganly, Hildreth corner Hampshire; MS #1019; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-473	McAndrew, Martin J.	Ireland	Sligo		re: 35 Adams; Operative; born 17 Mar 1870 (22), Co. Sligo, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 6 May 1883 @13; Matthew Whelton, 111 School & James J. Cuff, 39 Adams; MS #1020; 13 Oct 1892; DUP: 1926, Russell Mill Road, Chelmsford, MA.
1892-474	McGrath, Maurice	Ireland	Waterford		res: 10 Lagrange; Operative; born 20 Jan 1870 (22), Co. Waterford, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 2 May 1887 @17; Daniel Reardon, 10 Lagrange & John Downing, rear 10 Lagrange; MS #1021; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-475	McDermott, Charles A.	Ireland	Roscommon		res: 8 Tyler; Clerk; born 3 Sep 1866 (26), Co. Roscommon, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 29 Apr 1884 @17y,7m,26d; Thomas J. Burns, 46 Willow & Martin Cryan, 4 Thorndike; MS #1022; 13 Oct 1892; DUP: 1915, 363 Main, Stoneham, MA.
1892-476	McAvoy, Patrick F.	England	Yorkshire	Doosbury	res: 27 Watson; Operative; born 16 Feb 1871 (21), Doosbury, Yorkshire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 28 June 1881 @10; Henry F. & Thomas J. McAvoy, both of 27 Watson; MS #1023; 13 Oct 1892; DUP:Lawrence, MA; born Barnsly, Yorkshire, England.
1892-477	L'Heureaux, Henry	Canada	Quebec	St. Stanisla	res: 106 Fletcher; Mule spinner; born 20 July 1867 (25), St. Stanislaus de Batiscan, Quebec, Canada; St. Stanislaus de Batiscan to Lowell, 1 Apr 1875 @7; Cyrille Constantineau, 70 Rock & Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher; MS #1024; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-478	Jodoin, Auguste J.	Canada		St. Michael	res: 38 Jackson; Machinist; born 20 Nov 1866 (25), St. Michael, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 20 Nov 1871 @5; George D. Jacques, 7 Ayer's Block, Moody & Joseph U. Turcotte, 293 Middlesex; MS #1025; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-479	Loiselle, Charles	Canada	Quebec	St. Charles	res: corner Lakeview Ave. & Aiken; Janitor; born 17 Aug 1866 (26), St. Charles, Quebec, Canada; St. Charles to Lowell, 1 Mar 1880 @13; Felix Vigeant, 180 Adams & Adolphe Bernard, cor. Lakeview Ave. & Aiken; MS #1026; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-480	Heslin, Patrick A.	Ireland	Leitrim		resL rear 54 Dutton; Machinist; born 17 Aug 1870 (22), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 6 Sep 1887 @17; Patrick Carroll, 1 Downing's Block, Adams & Charles E. Heslin, 3 Ward's Block, Fletcher; MS #1027; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-481	L'Heureaux, Silva	Canada	Quebec	St. Stanislas	res: 106 Fletcher, Room 8; Driver; born 19 Feb 1869 (23), Stanislaus de Batiscan, Canada; St. Stanislaus to Lowell, 1 Apr 1875 @5; Cyrille Constantineau, 316 Merrimack & Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher; MS #1028; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-482	Gagnon, Joseph A.	Canada		Ste. Ursule	res: 31 Cabot; Physician; born 17 Feb 1857 (35), Ste. Ursule, Canada; Canada to Marquette, MI, 15 July 1868 @11; Julien S. Bourdeau, 1 Austin & Arthur Gagnon, 337 Merrimack; MS #1029; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-483	Dufresne, Philip B.	Canada		St. Hyacinthe	res: 7 McIntire; Carriage Painter; born 1 May 1860 (32), St. Hyacinthe, Canada; Canada to Lawrence, 15 Mar 1867 @6; Alexis Lavigne, 4 Bower's Block, Marshall & Louis Reeves, 10 E. Pine; MS #1030; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-484	Graney, Michael J.	Ireland	Kerry		res: 7 Massachusetts Corporation; Machinist; born 17 Oct 1869 (22), Co. Kerry [Ireland]; Queenstown to Boston, 11 Aug 1883 @13; Cornelius J. Green, 7 Mass. Corp. & John H. Nealon, 29 Pleasant; MS #1031; 13 Oct 1892.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-485	Gilbert, Michel	Canada	Quebec	St. Barthelemi	res: 17 Duprez Block, Aiken; Laborer; born 21Dec 1855 (37), St. Barthelemi, Quebec, Canada; St. Barthelemi to Taunton, 15 Apr 1865 @10; Joseph S. Lapierre, 10 Sargent & Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher; MS #1032; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-486	Lorman, John E.	Nova Scotia		Halifax	res: 17 Brooks; Cigar maker; born 10 June 1869 (22), Halifax, Nova Scotia; Halifax to Boston, 1 Oct 1879 @10; Henry Boot, 9 2nd & Percy J. Burleigh, 17 Brooks; MS #1033; 19 Oct 1892.
1892-487	Gervais, Emile	Canada		St. Narcisse	res: 242 Market; Knitter; born 22 Apr 1867 (25), St. Narcisse, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 3 May 1884 @17; Henry Achin, 54 Salem & Napoleon St. Armand, 25 Decatur; MS #1034; 20 Oct 1892.
1892-488	Robert, Joseph	Canada		St. Gregoire	res: 6 Jodoin Block, Cheever; Laborer; born 10 Apr 1852 (40), St. Gregoire, Canada; Canada to Fairfax, VT, 10 Apr 1858 @6; Charles H. Boisvert, 38 Lilley Ave. & Jacques Boisvert, 5 Hovey; MS 31035; 20 Oct 1892.
1892-489	Binette, Andre	Canada		Ste. Geneviev	res: 6 Sawtell Place; Finisher; born 29 Sep 1866 (26), Ste. Genevieve, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 5 Aug 1883 @17; Joseph Meunier, 28 Oliver & Samuel Renaud, 312 Middlesex; MS #1036; 20 Oct 1892.
1892-490	Bilodeau, Jean Baptiste	Canada	Quebec	Quebec	res: 71 1/2 Cushing; Cabinet maker; born 10 Aug 1868 (24), Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 Sep 1882 @14; Irene Cinqmars, 71 Cushing & Joseph S. Lapierre, 10 Sargent; MS #1037; 20 Oct 1892.
1892-491	Achin, Henry	Canada		Longueil	res: 54 Salem; Operative; born 24 Nov 1860 (32), Longueil, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 Sep 1877 @17; Joseph S. Lapierre, 10 Sargent & John Holden, 10 Lawrence Corp; MS #1038; 20 Oct 1892.
1892-492	Clancy, Michael	Ireland	Galway		res: 11 Marion; Laborer; born 20 Mar 1870 (22), Co. Galway, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 15 May 1887 @17; John Flynn, 11 Marion & John Rabbitt, 132 Market; MS #1039; 20 Oct 1892.
1892-493	Ginsburg, Moris	Russia		Baltenwioce	res: 9 Westford; Merchant; born 22 Sep 1868 (24), Baltewioce(?), Russia; Hamburg to New York, 15 May 1886 @17; Joseph Steinberg, 138 Middlesex & Elias Barkin, 15 Watson Ave.; MS #1040; 20 Oct 1892.
1892-494	Kirkpatrick, Robert	Ireland		Belfast	res: 24 Reed; Horseshoer; born 14 May 1871 (21), Belfast, Ireland; Ireland to Boston, 4 July 1882 @11; David Blakely, 9 Lee & James Hall, 90 Rock; MS #1041; 20 Oct 1892.
1892-495	McConnell, Howard	New Brunswick		Upper Mills	res: 53 Fletcher; Machinist; born 17 Apr 1870 (22), Upper Mills, New Brunswick; New Brunswick to Lowell, 116 Sep 17887 @17; William D.Hobart, 27 Cheever & Myron P. Hudson, 104 Middlesex; MS #1042; 20 Oct 1892.
1892-496	Roy, Laurent R.	Canada	Quebec	St. George	res: 10 Dane; Plumber; born 17 Mar 1871 (21), St. George Henryville, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 1 Aug 1879 @8; Leger Page, 2 Manning Place & Pierre Noe Brunelle, rear 65 Salem; MS #1043; 20 Oct 1892.
1892-497	McLellan, James	Scotland		Paisley	res: 5 Daly; Carpenter; born 22 Oct 1859 (32), Paisley, Scotland; Paisley to New York, 15 Apr 1863 @3; James Christie, 75 Church & Archibald McArthur, 460 Lakeview Ave; MS #1044; 20 Oct 1892.
1892-498	Cossette, Joseph	Canada	Quebec	St. Narcisse	res: 172 Adams; Knitter; born 29 Dec 1869 (22), St. Narcisse, Champlain County, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 Sep 1888 @16; Leger Page, 2 Manning Place & Pierre Noe Brunelle, rear 65 1/2 Salem; MS #1045; 20 Oct 1892.
1892-499	Peter, Manual	Portugal	Azores	Pico	res: 43 First; Loomfixer; born 2 July 1868 (24), Pico Island, Azores, Portugal; Azores to Boston, 15 Apr 1884 @16; Joao Pereira, 43 First & Isaac Barr, 39 Beech; MS #1046; 20 Oct 1892.
1892-500	Weire, James	Ireland	Antrim		res: 3 Perry; Teamster; born 12 Apr 1865 (27), Co.Antrim, Ireland; Glasgow to New York, 30 Aug 1882 @17; Thomas Hogan, 12 High & Samuel Kelly, 3 Andover; MS #1047; 20 Oct 1892.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-501	Aguiar, Manuel	Portugal	Azores	Graciosa	res: 6 Watson; Laborer; born 23 Mar 1869 (23), Graciosa Island, Azores, Portugal; Azores to New Bedford; 8 May 1886 @17; Joao Espinola Aguiar, 66 Elm & Joaquin M. Salome, 157 Gorham; MS #1048; 20 Oct 1892.
1892-502	Cote, Joseph	Canada		Pointe aux	res: 73 Salem; Box maker; born 6 Apr 1867 (25), Pointe aux Trembles, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 16 Apr 1884 @17; Mizael jodoin, 23 Salem & Alexis L. Fecteau; MS #1049; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-503	Hetu, Telesphore	Canada	Quebec	Ste.Melanie	res: 182 Moody; Laborer; born 27 Apr 1867 925), Ste. Melanie, Joliette Co., Quebec, Canada; Ste. Melanie to Lowell, 1 Apr 1884 @16; Mizael Jodoin, 23 Salem, & Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher; MS #1051; 21 Oct 1892; DUP: 1918, 28 Cortland St., Springfield, MA.
1892-504	Chapdelaine, Ulderic	Canada	Quebec	St.Francois	res: 303 Lakeview Ave; Laborer; born 20 May 1864 (28), St. Francois du Lac, Quebec, Canada; St. Francois du Lac to Lowell, 1 Apr 1882 @17; Emmanuel Lauzier, Delisle Block, Aiken Ave. & Rodolphe Chenevert, Bernard Block, Lakeview Ave.; MS #1052; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-505	Dillon, Donald	Ireland		Limerick	res: 14 Union; Operative; born 9 Sep 1867 (25), Co. Limerick [Ire]; Queenstown to Boston, 10 Apr 1883 @15; David Dillon, 4 Gage & Daniel D. Finnegan, 68 Crosby; MS #1053; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-506	Cote, Louis	Canada	Quebec	St. Armand	res: 20 Suffolk Corporation, Gore; Weaver; born 12 Dec 1869 (22), St. Armand, Co. Bedford, Quebec, Canada; St. Armand to Lowell, 1 Feb 1886 216; Albert Pelletier, 261 Fletcher & Cyrille Constantineau, 72 Rock; MS #1054; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-507	Brady, Michael	Ireland		Leitrim	res: 62 Union; Laborer; born 22 June 1867 (25), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 6 June 1885 @17; John Murray, 56 South & James Barden, 70 South; MS #1055; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-508	Burrows, Robert H.	England		Manchester	res: 20 Fulton; Moulder; born 19 May 1869 (23), Manchester, England; Liverpool to New York, 1 June 1872 @3; George A. Clark, 1 McGovern's Court & James W. Barry, 231 Central; MS #1056; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-509	Bordeleau, Pierre Irenee	Canada	Quebec	St. Stanislas	res: 111 Prince, Merrimack Corporation; Laborer; born 28 May 1869 (23), St. Stanislaus, Quebec, Canada; St. Stanislaus to Lowell, 21 Apr 1880 @10; Jean I. Breault, 120 Moody & Henri Landry, 228 Market; MS #1057; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-510	Flynn, Michael J.	Ireland	Waterford	Tallish	res: 26 Cady; Ball player; born 15 Mar 1870 (22), Tallish, Co. Waterford, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 17 Sep 1873 @2; Michael J. Lynch, 33 Common & Thomas H. Craig, 15 Whipple; MS #1060; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-511	Durand, Gabriel	France		St. Die	res: 38 Hanover; Weaver; born 24 Aug 1863 (29), St. Die, France; St. Die to Lowell, 10 Jan 1880 @16; Cyrille Constantineau, 72 Rock & Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher; MS #1061; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-512	Desmarais, Napoleon	Canada	Quebec	St. Gabriel	res: 49 Dutton; Mule spinner; born 15 Jan 1868 (24), St.; Gabriel de Brandon, Quebec, Canada; St. Gabriel to Lowell, 1 Nov 1872 @4; Cyrille Constantineau, 72 Rock & Camille Desmarais, Frechette Block, Aiken Ave.; MS #1062; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-513	Cossette, Edmond	Canada	Quebec	St. Stanislas	res: 242 Market; Mule spinner; born 25 Jan 1869 (23), St. Stanislas, Quebec, Canada; St. Stanislas to Lowell, 1 May 1881 @11; Jean L. Brault, 180 Moody & Napoleon Cossette, 190 Moody; MS #1063; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-514	Levesque, Alphonse	Canada	Quebec	Kamouraska	res: 9 Landry Block, Aiken; Laborer; born 16 July 1864 (28), Kamouraska, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Haverstraw, NJ, 21 Apr 1881 @16; Cyrille Constantineau, 72 Rock & Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher; MS #1064; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-515	Bennard, George	Canada	Quebec	Nicolet	res: 88 Salem; Clerk; born 15 Apr 1863 (29), Nicolet, Quebec, Canada; Nicolet to Lowell, 1 Apr 1879 @16; Henry Bonin, 88 Salem & Cyrille Constantineau, 72 Rock; MS #1065; 21 Oct 1892.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-516	Conboy, Bernard	Ireland	Leitrim	res: 32 Summer; Peddler; born 14 July 1867 (25), Co. Leitrim [Ire]; Liverpool to New York, 6 June 1885 @17; John Murray, 56 South & James Barden, 70 South; MS #1066; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-517	Doucette, Adelard	Canada	Quebec	Becancourt res: 68 Moody; Operative; born 28 July 1864 (28), Becancourt, Quebec, Canada; Becancourt to Lowell, 15 Sep 1880 @16; Cyrille Constantineau, 72 Rock & Samuel Marchand, 360 Merrimack; MS #1067; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-518	O'Loughlin, Patrick W.	Ireland	Cork	res: 37 Walnut; Laborer; born 20 Aug 1868 (24), Co. Cork, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 4 July 1885 @16; Edward Driscoll, 14 Madison & John T. Luffy, 11 Bassett; MS 1009; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-519	Naud, Alfred	Canada	St. Alban	res: 17 Fletcher Block, Moody; Machinist; born 15 May 1867 (25), St. Alban, Canada; Canada to Hudson, NY, 4 Jan 1883 @16; Mizael Jodoin, 238 Fletcher & Alexander Lafontaine, 55 Dalton; MS #1010; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-520	Murphy, David	Ireland	Waterford	res: 38 Suffolk; Laborer; born 15 June 1870 (22), Co. Waterford, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 1 June 1886 215; John Powers, 92 Cross & Maurice L. Hannafin ; MS #1011; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-521	Morrison, John J.	Ireland	Tyrone	res: 34 Auburn; Operative; born 5 May 1870 (22), Co. Tyrone, Ireland; Londonderry to Boston, 18 June 1885 @15; Hugh McKinney, 19 Davis & Edward Bradley, 8 Chapel; SS #1012; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-522	McCormack, John	Prince Edward Island		res: 31 North; Painter; born 15 Nov 1868 (23), Prince Edward Island; PEI to Boston, 15 Apr 1871 @2; Miochael Coan, 31 North & Timothy McCormack, Ward's Block, Fletcher; SS #1013; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-523	Meehan, John	Ireland	Leitrim	res: 254 Chelmsford; Overseer; born 10 Sep 1863 (29), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 15 Aug 1879 @15; Michael Moran, west side Manufacturer & William Duffy of Tewksbury; MS #1014; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-524	Hamel, Charles	Canada	L'Ange Gardin	res: O'Brien's Block, Cumberland Road; Carpenter; born 24 Nov 1862 (29), L'Ange Gardien, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 May 1867 @5; Charles H. Boisvert, 38 Lilley Ave & Camille Rousseau, 1 Salem; MS #1015; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-525	Landry, Noe	Canada	Quebec	louisville res: 45 Moody; Printer; born 4 May 1868 (24), Louisville, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 15 Apr 1884 @15; Arthur A. Gelinis, 146 Jackson & Edward Vincelette, 147 Moody; MS #1016; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-526	Judge, James E.	Ireland	Roscommon	res: 12 Swift; Operative; born 24 Nov 1870 (21), Co. Roscommon, Ireland; Queenstown to New York, 30 May 1882 @11; William Gilmore, 49 Hudson & Patrick J. McGrath, 163 Lawrence; MS #1017; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-527	Hisoire, Alphonse	Canada	St. Bernard	res: 13 John St. Ave.; Loomfixer; born 1 Nov 1863 (29), St. Bernard, Canada; Canada to Great Falls, 10 Oct 1876 @13; Alfred Desjardin, 109 Prince & Jules Hisoire, 13 John St. Ave.; MS #1018; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-528	McParland, James F.	Ireland	Armagh	res: 252 Middlesex; Clerk; born 17 May 1869 (23), Co. Armagh, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 8 May 1880 @10; James W. Barry, 231 Central & John Ganly, Hildreth corner Hampshire; MS #1019; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-529	McAndrew, Martin J.	Ireland	Sligo	res: 35 Adams; Operative; born 17 Mar 1870 (22), Co. Sligo, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 6 May 1883 @13; Matthew Whelton, 111 School & James J. Cuff, 39 Adams; MS #1020; 13 Oct 1892; DUP: 1926, Russell Mill Road, Chelmsford, MA.
1892-530	McGrath, Maurice	Ireland	Waterford	res: 10 Lagrange; Operative; born 20 Jan 1870 (22), Co. Waterford, Ireland; Queenstown to Boston, 2 May 1887 @17; Daniel Reardon & John Downing, both of 10 Lagrange; MS #1021; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-531	McDermott, Charles A.	Ireland	Roscommon	res: 8 Tyler; Clerk; born 3 Sep 1866 (26), Co. Roscommon, Ireland; Liverpool to New York, 29 Apr 1884 @17y, 7, 26d; Thomas J. Burns, 46 Willow & Martin Cryan, 4 Thorndike; MS #1022; 13 Oct 1892; DUP: 1915, 363 Main St., Stoneham, MA.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-532	McAvoy, Patrick F.	England	Yorkshire	Doosbury	res: 27 Watson; Operative; born 16 Feb 1871 (21), Doosbury, Yorkshire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 28 June 1881 @10; Henry F. & Thomas J. McAvoy, both of 27 Watson; MS @1023; 13 Oct 1892; DUP: 1898, Lawrence, MA; born Barnsley, Yorkshire, England.
1892-533	L'Heireaux, Henry	Canada	Quebec	St. Stanislas	res: 106 Fletcher; Mule spinner; born 20 July 1867 (25), St. Stanislas de Batiscan, Quebec, Canada; St. Stanislas de Batiscan to Lowell, 1 Apr 1875 @7; Cyrille Constantineau, 70 Rock & Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher; MS #1024; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-534	Jodoin, Auguste J.	Canada		St. Michel	res: 38 Jackson; Machinist; born 20 Nov 1866 (25), St. Michel, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 20 Nov 1871 @5; George D. Jacques, 7 Ayer's Block, Moody & Joseph U. Turcotte, 293 Middlesex; MS #1025; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-535	Loiselle, Charles	Canada	Quebec	St. Charles	res: Corner Lakeview Ave. & Aiken; Janitor; born 17 Aug 1866 (26), St. Charles, Quebec, Canada; St. Charles to Lowell, 1 Mar 1880 @13; Felix Vigeant, 180 Adams & Adolphe Bernard, corner Lakeview Ave. & Aiken; MS #1026; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-536	Heslin, Patrick A.	Ireland	Leitrim		res: rear 54 Dutton; Machinist; born 17 Aug 1870 (22), Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 6 Sep 1887 @17; Patrick Carroll, 11 Downing Block, Adams & Charles E. Heslin, 3 Ward's block, Fletcher; MS #1027; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-537	L'Heureaux, Silva	Canada		St. Stanislas	res: 106 Fletcher, Room 8; Driver; born 19 Feb 1869 (23), St. Stanislas de Batiscan, Canada; St. Stanislas to Lowell, 1 Apr 1875 @5; Cyrille Constantineau, 316 Merrimack & Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher; MS #1028; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-538	Gagnon, Joseph A.	Canada		St. Ursule	res: 31 Cabot; Physician; born 17 Feb 1857 (35), Ste. Ursule, Canada; Canada to Marquette, Michigan, 15 July 1868 @11; Julien S. Bourdon, 1 Austin & Arthur Gagnon, 337 Merrimack; MS #1029; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-539	Dufresne, Philip B.	Canada		St. Hyacinthe	res: 7 McIntire; Carriage painter; born 1 May 1869 (32), St. Hyacinthe, Canada; Canada to Lawrence [MA?], 15 Mar 1867 @6; Alexis Lavigne, 4 Bower's Block, Marshall & Louis Reeves, Jr., 10 E.Pine; MS #1030; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-540	Graney, Michael J.	Ireland	Kerry		res: 7 Massachusetts Corporation; Machinist; born 17 Oct 1869 (22), Co. Kerry [Ire]; Queenstown to Boston, 11 Aug 1883 @13; Cornelius J. Green, 7 Mass. Corp. & John H. Nealon, 29 Pleasant; MS #1031; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-541	Gilbert, Michel	Canada	Quebec	St. Barthelem	res: 17 Duprez Block, Aiken; Laborer; born 21 Dec 1855 (37), St. barthelemi, Quebec, Canada; St. Barthelemi to Taunton [MA], 15 Apr 1865 @10; Joseph S. Lapierre, 10 Sargent & Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher; MS #1032; 13 Oct 1892.
1892-542	Lorman, John E.	Nova Scotia		Halifax	res: 17 Brooks; Cigar maker; born 10 June 1869 (22), Halifax, Nova Scotia; Halifax to Boston, 1 Oct 1879 @10; Henry Boot, 9 2nd & Percy J. Burleigh; 17 Brooks; MS #1033; 19 Oct 1892.
1892-543	Gervais, Emile	Canada		St. Narcisse	res: 242 Market; Knitter; born 22 Apr 1867 (25), St. Narcisse, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 3 May 1884 @17; Henry Achin, 54 Salem & Napoleon St. Armand, 25 Decatur; MS #1034; 20 Oct 1892.
1892-544	Robert, Joseph	Canada		St. Gregoire	res: 6 Jodoin Block, Cheever; Laborer; born 10 Apr 1852 (40), St. Gregoire, Canada; Canada to Fairfax, VT, 10 Apr 1858 @6; Charles H. Boisvert, 38 Lilley Ave. & Jacques Boisvert, 5 Hovey; MS #1035; 20 Oct 1892.
1892-545	Binette, Andre	Canada		Ste. Geneviev	res: 6 Sawtell Place; Finisher; born 29 Sep 1866 (26), Ste. Genevieve, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 5 Aug 1883 @17; Joseph Mennier, 28 Oliver & Samuel Renaud, 312 Middlesex; MS #1036; 20 Oct 1892.
1892-546	Ginsburg, Moris	Russia		Baltewioce	res: 9 Westford; Merchant; born 22 Sep 1868 (24), Baltewioce (?), Russia; Hamburg to New York, 15 May 1886 @17; Joseph Steinburg, 238 Middlesex & Elias Barkin, 15 Watson Ave; MS #1040; 20 Oct 1892.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-547	Kirkpatrick, Robert	Ireland		Belfast	res: 24 Reed; Horseshoer; born 14 May 1871 (21), Belfast, Ireland; Ireland to Boston, 4 July 1882 @11; David Blakely, 9 Lee & James Hall, 90 Rock; MS #1041; 20 Oct 1892.
1892-548	McConnell, Howard	New Brunswick		Upper Mills	res: 53 Fletcher; Machinist; born 17 Apr 1870 (22), Upper Mills, New Brunswick; New Brunswick to Lowell, 16 Sep 1887 217; William D. Hobart, 27 Cheever & Myron P. Hudon, 104 Middlesex; MS #1042; 20 Oct 1892.
1892-549	Roy, Laurent R.	Canada	Quebec	St. George	res: 10 Dane; Plumber; born 17 Mar 1871 (21), St. George Henryville, Quenec, Canada; Canada top Lowell, 1 Aug 1879 @8; Leger Page, 2 Manning Place & Pierre Noe Brunelle, rear 65 Salem; MS #1043; 20 Oct 1892.
1892-550	McLellan, James	Scotland		Paisley	res: 5 Daly; Carpenter; born 22 Oct 1859 (32), Paisley, Scotland; Paisley to New York, 15 Apr 1863 @3; James Christie, 75 Church & Archibald McArthur, 460 Lakeview Ave; MS #1044; 20 Oct 1892.
1892-551	Peter, Manual	Portugal	Azores	Pico Is.	res: 43 1st; Loomfixer; born 2 July 1868 (24), Pico Is., Azores, Portugal; Azores to Boston, 15 Apr 1884 @16; Joao Pereira, 43 1st & Isaac Barr, 39 Beech; MS #1046; 20 Oct 1892.
1892-552	Weire, James	Ireland		Antrim	res: 3 Perry; Teamster; born 12 Apr 1865 (27), Co. Antrim, Ireland; Glasgow to New York, 30 Aug 1882 @17; Thomas Hogan, 12 High & Samuel Kelley, 3 Andover; MS #1047; 20 Oct 1892.
1892-553	Aguiar, Manuel	Portugal	Azores	Graciosa Is.	res: 6 Watson; Laborer; born 23 Mar 1869 (23), Graciosa Island, Azores, Portugal; Azores to New Bedford, 8 May 1886 @17; Joao Espinola Aguiar, 66 Elm & Joaquin M. Salome, 157 Gorham; MS #1048; 20 Oct 1892.
1892-554	Farrell, James	Ireland		Cavan	res: 63 Union; Printer; born 2 Dec 1869 (22), Co. Cavan, Ireland; Liverpool to Boston, 14 Oct 1887 @17y, 10m; Thomas A. & Patrick Moloney, both of 30 Church; MS #1050; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-555	Hetu, Telesphore	Canada	Quebec	Ste. Melanie	res: 182 Moody; Laborer; born 27 Apr 1867 (25), Ste. Melanie, Joliette Co., Quebec, Canada; Ste. Melanie to Lowell, 1 Apr 1884 @16; Mizael Jodoin, 23 Salem & Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher; MS #1051; 21 Oct 1892; DUP: 1918, 28 Cortland St., Springfield, MA.
1892-556	Dillon, Donald	Ireland		Limerick	res: 14 Union; Operative; born 9 Sep 1867 (25), Co. Limerick [Ireland]; Queenstown to Boston, 10 Apr 1883 @15; David Dillon, 4 Gage & Daniel D. Finnegan, 68 Crosby; MS #1053; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-557	Cote, Louis J.	Canada	Quebec	St. Armand	res: 20 Suffolk Corporation; Weaver; born 12 Dec 1869 (22), St. Armand, Bedford Co., Quebec, Canada; St. Armand to Lowell, 1 Feb 1886 @16;
1892-558	Burrows, Robert H.	England		Manchester	Albert Peletier, 261 Fletcher & Cyrille Constantineau, 72 Rock res: 20 Fulton; Moulder; born 19 May 1869 (23), Manchester, England; Liverpool to New York, 1 June 1872 @3; George A. Clark, 1 McGovern;s Court & James W. Barry, 231 Central; MS #1056; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-559	Bourk, Odilon	Canada	Quebec	St. Stanislas	res: 49 Cushing; Cabinet maker; born 10 Oct 1863 (29), St. Stanislas, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Lowell, 2 Aug 1880 @16; Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher & Joseph Dextra, 288 Merrimack; MS #1058; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-560	Chapdelaine, Cyrille	Canada	Quebec	St. Francois	res: 44 Lilley Ave.; Laborer; born 11 Sep 1866 (26), St. Francois du Lac, Quebec, Canada; St. Francois du Lac to Fall River, 21 July 1881 @15; Emmanuel Lauziere, Delisle Block, Aiken Ave. & Rudolphe Chenevert, Berger & Bernard Block, Lakeview Ave.; MS #1059; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-561	Desmarais, Napoleon	Canada	Quebec	St. Gabriel	res: 49 Dutton; Mule spinner; born 15 Jan 1868 (24), St. Gabriel de Brandon, Quebec, Canada; St. Gabriel to Lowell, 1 Nov 1872 @4; Cyrille Constantineau, 72 Rock & Camille Desmarais, Frechette Block, Aiken Ave; MS #1062; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-562	Levesque, Alphonse	Canada	Quebec	Kamouraska	res: 9 Landry Block, Aiken; Laborer; born 16 July 1864 (28), Kamouraska, Quebec, Canada; Canada to Haverstraw, NJ, 21 Apr 1881 @16; Cyrille Constantineau, 72 Rock & Alexis L. Fecteau, 238 Fletcher; MS #1064; 21 Oct 1892.

Minor Series: 1885-1890

1892-563	Bernard, George	Canada	Quebec	Nicolet	res: 88 Salem; Clerk; born 15 Apr 1863 (29), Nicolet, Quebec, Canada; Nicolet to Lowell, 1 Apr 1879 @16; Henry Bonin, 88 Salem & Cyrille Constantineau, 72 Rock; MS #1065; 21 Oct 1892.
1892-564	Cosgrove, John	England	Lancashire	Hyde	res: 181 Central; Mule spinner; born 31 Mar 1852, Hyde, Lancashire, England; Liverpool to Boston, 15 Feb 1869 @16; James Kehoe, 12-1/2 Jefferson & Andrew Kehoe, 71 Dutton; MS #1068; 21 Oct 1892; DUP: 1900, 510 Haverhill St., Lawrence, MA.